

saṅkharāṇaṃ idāni DhammaVinaya¹ saṅgahaṃ karomāti,"
vatvā: "Sādhū bhante vissatthā² karotha, mayham āṇa-
cakkāṃ tumbhākaṃ Dhammacakkāṃ hotu,³ āṇapetha⁴
bhante kiṃ karomīti," vutte, "Dhammasaṅgahaṃ⁵ ka-
rontānaṃ bhikkhūnaṃ sannisaṃjjaṭṭhānaṃ ti," vatvā,
"Kattha bhante karomīti?" vutte, "Vebhārapabbatapasse
Sattapaṇṇigubhāvāre kātuṃ yuttan ti," āhamsu.

"Sādhū bhante ti," Ajātasattu rājā Vissakammena
nimmitasādisaṃ suvibhattabhittitthambhasopānaṃ nā-
nāvīdhamālākammalatākammavicittaṃ lokarāmaṇeṇṇa-
kam⁶ iva saṃpiṇḍitaṃ daṭṭhabbasāraṇaṃ maṇ-
ḍapaṃ kārāpetvā, vivīdhakusumadāmaolambakavinigga-
lantaṃ⁷ iva cāruvitānaṃ ratanavicittamaṇikoṭṭimata-
lam⁸ iva ca taṃ nānāpupphupahāraviccitasupariniṭṭhi-
tabhūmikammaṃ Brahmavimānasādisaṃ alaṅkaritvā,⁹
tasmiṃ mahāmaṇḍape pañcasatānaṃ bhikkhūnaṃ pañ-
cakkappiyapaccattharaṇasatāni¹⁰ paññāpetvā, dakkhiṇa-
bhāgaṃ dīssāya uttarābhimukhaṃ therāsaṇaṃ maṇḍapa-
majjhe puratthābhimukhaṃ Buddhassa Bhagavato āsā-
rahaṃ Dhammāsaṇaṃ paññāpetvā,¹¹ dantakhacitavijāniṃ
c'ettha ṭhapetvā, bhikkhusaṅghassa ārocāpesi¹²: "Nīṭṭhitaṃ
bhante mama kiccaṃ ti."

Tasmiṃ kho pana divase āyasmā Ānando bhikkhūhi:
"Sace āvuso sve¹³ sannipāto, tvaṃ ca sekho sakaraṇīyo,

¹ MSS. -vinayaṃ ² B vissatthā; S₂ vissattham

³ S₂ hetu ⁴ B kathetha ⁵ B omits Dhamma-

⁶ B inserts abhibhavanam iva rājabhavanavibhūtim
avahasantaṃ iva devavimānasirīṃ sirīyā nīketaṃ iva eka-
nipātātittam iva devamanussanayanavihaṅgamānaṃ

⁷ S₂ viniggalantaṃ cāru-; B -viniggalantacāru-

⁸ B nānāratanaṃ koṭṭimatalam iva pupphupahāraviccit-
taṃ ⁹ B alaṅkaritvāna

¹⁰ B anagghāni kappiyapaccattharaṇasatāni

¹¹ B dantakhacitaṃ vijāniṃ ṭhapetvā

¹² C bhikkhusaṅghaṃ ārocāpesi

¹³ S₂ omits sve; B Ānando sve āvuso sannipāto

tena¹ tena yuttam² sannipātam³ gantum appamatto hobiti,⁴ vutto,⁵ bahu devarattim⁶ kāyagatāya satiyā vitināmetvā accā-raddhaviriyattā viśesaṁ nibbattetum asakkonto : “Handa-ham viriyasamatham⁷ yojemīti,” paccūsasamāye caṅka-mam⁸ orohitvā vibharam pavisitvā mañcake nisiditvā : “Thokam⁹ vissamissāmīti,” kāyam mañcake upanāmesi Tassa dve padā¹⁰ bhūmito muttā¹¹ sīsam bimbohanam¹² asampattam, etasmim antare anupādāya āsavehi cittam vimuttam.¹³

Tato¹⁴ therā dutiyadivase katabhattakiccā pattaçivaram paṭisāmetvā,¹⁵ saṅghāghanappabham paṇṣukūlam pārū-pitvā,¹⁶ mañicammavammītamahānāgā viya Dhamma-sabhāyaṁ sannipatitvā, yathābuddham¹⁷ attano attano āsane¹⁸ nisidantā, Ānandattherassa āsanam¹⁹ ṭhapetvā nisi-dimbu. Tattha keci : “Ekam²⁰ āsanam²¹ kassāti,” vatvā : “Ānandassāti,” vutte, “Kuhim²² so gato ti ?” āhaṁsu.

Tadā Ānandatthero attano arahattappattiṇāpetukāmo,²³ therehi saddhim anupagantvā Dhammasabhāyaṁ samuṭ-ṭhitāya²⁴ kathāya : “Idāni mayham²⁵ gamanakālo ti,” attano ānubhāvaṁ dassento paṭhaviyaṁ²⁶ nimmujjitvā²⁷ attano āsane yeva attānam²⁸ dassesi.

Tadā Mahā²⁹kassapaṭthero āyasinato Ānandassa bandha³⁰namuttatālapakkaṁ viya paṇḍukambale³¹ nikkhiittajāti-maṇi viya vigatavalāhake nabhe samuggatapupṇacandaṁ viya bālātapasampassavikasitaregupiṇjaragabbhapadu-maṁ viya ca parisuddham pariyodātaṁ sappabham³² sassi-

¹ B tena yuttam ² B omits vutto ³ B sabbarattim

⁴ B viriyasamakam ⁵ B caṅkamā ⁶ S₂ padā

⁷ S₂ muttam ⁸ B bibbohanam ⁹ B vimucci

¹⁰ B tato Mahākassapamukhā therā ¹¹ S₂ paṭisāvetvā

¹² B pārūpetvā mañivammika ekacarā mahānāgā

¹³ B pavisitvā yathābuddham ¹⁴ B āsanam

¹⁵ B etāsanam ¹⁶ B kuhi

¹⁷ B arahatuppattim nāpetukāmo ¹⁸ S_{1,2} insert tāya

¹⁹ S₂ paṭhaviyā ²⁰ B nimujja āsane attānam

²¹ S₂ omits mañā- ²² MSS. bandhanā

²³ B inserts nimmulam

rikam¹ mukhaṃ diṣṭvā : “Sobhati vata bho arahattappatto
Ānando, sace Satthā dhareyya² addhā³ ajja Ānandassa⁴
sādhukāraṃ dadeyya, handa dāni imassāhaṃ Satthārā
dātubbaṃ sādhukāraṃ dadāmi,” tikkhattuṃ sādhukāraṃ
adāsi.

Athāyasmā Mahākassapa vikasitam⁵ iva kamalavānaṃ
tārāmaricivikacam iva gaganatalaṃ sunimmalam parisam
oloketvā, bhikkhū āmantetvā : “Āvuso kim⁶ paṭhamāṃ
saṅgāyāma Dhammaṃ⁷ vā Vinayaṃ vā ti?” vatvā, “Bhante
Mahākassapa Vinayo nāma Buddhasāsanassa āyu, vinaye
ṭhite sāsanaṃ ṭhitaṃ⁸ hoti, tasmā⁹ paṭhamāṃ Vinayaṃ
saṅgāyāmaṃti,” bhikkhūhi vutto,¹⁰ “Kaṃ dhuraṃ katvā
ti?”¹¹ vatvā, “Sammāsambuddho dharamāno yeva Vina-
yapariyattin¹² nissāya āyasmantaṃ Upālīṃ etadagge
ṭhapesi, ‘Etadaggaṃ bhikkhave mama sāvakaṇaṃ bhik-
khūnaṃ Vinayadharāṇaṃ yadidaṃ Upāliti,’ tasmā Upālī-
theraṃ pucchitvā Vinayaṃ saṅgāyāmaṃti,” bhikkhūhi¹³
vutte, Vinayaṃ pucchanaṭṭhāya attanā¹⁴ ‘va attānaṃ sam-
mannanto :¹⁵ “Suṇātu me āvuso saṅgho, yadi saṅghassa
pattakallam aham Upālīṃ Vinayaṃ puccheyyan ti,” saṅ-
ghaṃ ṇāpesi.”¹⁶

Āyasmā Upālī pi : “Suṇātu me bhante saṅgho, yadi
saṅghassa pattakallam aham Āyasmatā Mahākassapena
vinayaṃ puṭṭho¹⁷ viṣṇajjeyyan ti,” evam attānaṃ samman-
nitvā, utṭhāyāsanaṃ ekaṃsaṃ cīvaraṃ katvā, there bhikkhū
vanditvā, Dhammāsane nisīdi, dantakhacitavijaniṃ gahetvā.
Tato Mahākassapo¹⁸ therāsane nisīditvā āyasmantaṃ Upā-
līṃ vinayaṃ pucchanto : “Paṭhamam Āvuso Upālī parā-

¹ B pāsādikamukhaṃ

² B dharamāno

³ S₂ omits addhā

⁴ B omits Ānandassa

⁵ B -vikāsam

⁶ S₂ kaṃ

⁷ S₂ Dhammaṃ ca Vinayaṃ cāti

⁸ B cirāṭhitaṃ

⁹ B omits tasmā

¹⁰ S₁ vutte

¹¹ S₂ omits ti vatvā; B omits vatvā

¹² B Vinayapitakapariyattin

¹³ B omits bhikkhūhi

¹⁴ S_{1,2} sammannento

¹⁵ B pañṇāpesi

¹⁶ B puṭṭho Vinayaṃ

¹⁷ Mahākassapaṭṭhero

jikaṁ kattha paññattan¹ ti?" vatvā, "Vesāliyaṁ bhante ti": "Kaṁ ārabbhāti?" "Sudinnaṁ Kalandakaputtam² ārabbhāti:" "Kasmim³ vatthusmin ti?" "Methuna-dhamme⁴ ti," vutte, paṭhamassa pārājikassa vatthum pi nidānam pi puggalam pi paññattim pi anuppaññattim pi⁵ āpattim pi anāpattim pi pucchitvā, eten' eva upāyena duti-yapārājikādinaṁ vatthuādini pucchi. Sabbam Upālithero vissajjesi.

Tato cattāri pārājikāni 'pārājikakapaṇaṁ nāma idan ti' saṅgaham āropetvā, terasa⁶ saṅghādisese 'terasakan ti,' dve sikkhāpadāni 'aniyatāniti,' tiṁsa sikkhāpadāni 'nis-saggiyapācittiyāniti,' dve⁷ navuti sikkhāpadāni 'pācittiyāniti,' cattāri⁸ sikkhāpadāni 'pāṭidesaniyāniti,' pañcasattati sikkhāpadāni 'sekhiyāniti,' satta dhamme 'adhikarapaṇa-samathāti' ṭhapetvā⁹ evaṁ viśādhikāni¹⁰ dve sikkhāpadaśatāni 'Mahāvibhaṅgo ti' kittetvā,¹¹ Bhikkhunīvibhaṅge atṭha sikkhāpadāni 'pārājikakapaṇaṁ nāma idan ti' ṭhapetvā¹² satta-rasa sikkhāpadāni 'sattarasakapaṇaṁ ti,' tiṁsa sikkhāpadāni 'nissaggiyapācittiyāniti,' chasatṭhisata sikkhāpadāni 'pācittiyāniti,' atṭha sikkhāpadāni 'pāṭidesaniyāniti,' pañca-sattati sikkhāpadāni 'sekhiyāniti,' satta dhamme 'adhika-rapaṇasamathā ti' ṭhapetvā, evaṁ tīpi sikkhāpadaśatāni cattāri ca¹³ sikkhāpadāni 'Bhikkhunīvibhaṅgo ti,' kittetvā,¹⁴ catusatṭhibhāṇavārāpatimaṇḍitam ubhatovibhaṅgaṁ saṅgaham āropetvā, eten' eva upāyena asitibhāṇavāra-parimānaṁ khandhakam pañcaviśati bhāṇavārāparimānam parivāraṁ ca saṅgāyitvā, "Idaṁ Vinayaṭṭhakaṁ nāma ti," vatvā, āyasmantam Upālim paṭicchāpesuṁ. "Āvuso imaṁ tuyhaṁ nissitake vācehi ti."¹⁵

¹ S₂ paññan ² S₂ Kalandaputtam ³ MSS. kismim

⁴ B methunadhammehiti

⁵ S₁ paññattam pi anuppaññattam pi

⁶ B terasasaṅghādisesaṁ terasakapaṇaṁ ti

⁷ S₂ chasatṭhisata- ⁸ S₂ atṭha

⁹ S₂ omits from evaṁ viśādhikāni (line 15) to ṭhapetvā (line 22) ¹⁰ S₁ omits viśādhikāni ¹¹ B kittitvā

¹² B dassetvā

¹³ B omits ca

¹⁴ B kittitvā

¹⁵ S₂ vācāpehiti •

Vinayasāṅgahāvasāne Upālitthero dantakhacitavijaniṃ nikkhipitvā, Dhammāsanaṃ orohitvā,¹ there bhikkhū² vanditvā, attano pattāsane nisīdi.

Vinayaṃ saṅgāyitvā Dhammaṃ saṅgāyitukāmo āyasmā Mahākassapo: "Dhammaṃ saṅgāyantehi kaṃ³ puggalaṃ dhuraṃ katvā Dhammo saṅgāyitaḥ⁴ ti?" pucchitvā, bhikkhūhi, "'Etadaggaṃ bhikkhave mama sāvakānaṃ bhikkhūnaṃ bahussutānaṃ yadidaṃ Ānando gatimantānaṃ satimantānaṃ⁵ dhitimantānaṃ upatthākānaṃ yadidaṃ Ānando ti,' evaṃ Bhagavatā,⁶ 'āyasmā Ānando atthakusalo Dhammakusalo byañjanakusalo niruttikusalo pubbāparakusalo ti,' evaṃ Dhammasenāpatinā ca pasattho, tasmā āyasmantaṃ⁷ Ānandaṃ dhuraṃ katvā Dhammaṃ saṅgāyāmaṃti," vutte, Dhammam pucchanaṭṭhāya attanā⁸ 'va⁹ attānaṃ sammannanto, "Suṇātu me āvuso saṅgho, yadi saṅghassa pattakallam aham Ānandaṃ Dhammam puccheyyan ti," saṅghaṃ¹⁰ āpesi.

Āyasmā pi Ānando: "Suṇātu me bhante saṅgho, yadi saṅghassa pattakallam aham āyasmatā Mahākassapena Dhammam puṭṭho vissajjeyyan ti," evaṃ attānaṃ sammannitvā, utthāyāsanaṃ ekaṃsaṃ cīvaraṃ katvā, there bhikkhū vanditvā, Dhammāsane nisīdi,¹¹ dantakhacitaṃ vijaniṃ gahetvā. Tato Mahākassapattthero āyasmantaṃ Ānandaṃ Dhammam¹² pucchanto, "Brahmajālam āvuso Ānanda kattha bhāsitaṃ ti?" vatvā, "Antarā ca bhante Rājagaham antarā ca Nālandaṃ rājāgārake¹³ Ambalaṭṭhikāyaṃ ti": "Kaṃ ārabbhātī?" "Suppiyaṃ ca paribbājakaṃ Brahmaḍattaṃ ca māṇavakaṃ ti": "Kiṃ vātthusmiṃ ti?" "Vaṇṇāvaṇṇe¹⁴ ti," vutte, Brahmajālassa nidānaṃ pi puggalaṃ pi vatthum pi pucchitaṃ tam āyasmā¹⁵ Ānando vissajjesi.

¹ B orohetvā ² B omits bhikkhū ³ S₁ inserts hi

⁴ B omits satimantānaṃ ⁵ B inserts ca

⁶ S_{1,2} omit āyasmantaṃ ⁷ S_{1,2} omit attanā 'va

⁸ S₁ B omit saṅgho ānā^o ⁹ B nisiditvā

¹⁰ B omits Dhammaṃ ¹¹ B rājāgārake

¹² S₂ vaṇṇāvaṇṇo ¹³ B omits āyasmā

Evam tividhasilālaṅkataṁ nānāvidhamicchājivakuhanala-
panādividdhamāsanam dvāsaṭṭhiḍḍhiḍḍhijālavinivēthanam da-
sa¹ sahasśalokadhātukampanam Brahmajālam saṅgāyivā,
tato param : " Sāmaññaphalam pan' āvuso Ānanda kattha
bhāsitaṁ ti ? " ādinā pucchāvissajanānukkamena tivaggasaṅ-
gaham² catuttimsasuttantapatimaṇḍitam catusaṭṭhibhāṇa-
vāraparimāṇam tantim saṅgāyivā, " Ayaṁ Dighanikāyo
nāmāti," āyasmantam³ Ānandam paṭicchāpesuṁ. " Āvuso
imaṁ tuyham⁴ nissitake vācehiṭi."

Tato anantaram asitibhāṇavāraparimāṇam Majjhima-
nikāyaṁ saṅgāyivā, Dhammasenāpati⁵ Sāriputtattherassa
nissitake paṭicchāpesuṁ. " Imaṁ tumhe ca⁶ pariharathāti."

Tato anantaram bhāṇa⁷ vārasataparimāṇam Saṁyuttani-
kāyaṁ saṅgāyivā, Mahākassapattheram paṭicchāpesuṁ.
" Bhante imaṁ tumhākaṁ nissitake vācethāti."

Tato anantaram visatibhāṇavārasataparimāṇam Aṅguta-
ranikāyaṁ saṅgāyivā, Anuruddhattheram paṭicchāpe-
suṁ. " Imaṁ tumhākaṁ nissitake vācethāti."

Tato anantaram

Dhammasaṅgavibhaṅgaṁ ca Kathāvatthuṁ ca Pug-
galam,

Dhātuyamakapaṭṭhānam Abhidhammo ti vuccatiti.

Evam suvaṇṇitam⁸ sukhumaññaṅgocaram⁹ tantim saṅ-
gāyivā, " Idam Abhidhammapiṭakam nāmāti," vatvā, pañca
arahattasatāni sajjhāyam akāṁsu.

Tato anantaram Suttanipāta¹⁰ Dhammapada Udāna Itivut-
taka Vimānavatthu Peta¹¹ vatthu Thera Therigāthā¹² Jātaka-
Niddesa Paṭisambhidāpadāna Buddhavaṁsa Cariyāpiṭakādi-
bhedaṁ Khuddakavatthuṁ saṅgāyivā, sabbe yeva sajjhā-
yam akāṁsu.

Evam sabbam etaṁ saṅgāyantena Mahākassapappamu-
khena vasigaṇena : " Ayaṁ Dhammo, ayaṁ Vinayo, idam

¹ S_{1,2} omīti dasa-

² B tivaggasaṅgāhacatuttimsasuttapatimaṇḍitam

³ B inserts kittitvā ⁴ S, tumhākaṁ ⁵ S, -patino

⁶ B omits ca ⁷ B visatibhāṇa- ⁸ B saṁvaṇṇitam

⁹ B -gocaraṁ ti saṁ- ¹⁰ B Khuddakapāṭha Suttanipāta-

¹¹ B omits -vatthu Beta- ¹² B -Theragāthā Therigāthā-

paṭhamam Bhuddhavacanam, idam majjhimaBuddhavacanam, idam pacchimaBuddhavacanam, idam¹ Vinayaṭṭakam, idam Suttapiṭakam,² idam Abhidhammapiṭakam, ayam Dighanikāyo, ayam Majjhimanikāyo, ayam Saṃyuttanikāyo, ayam³ Aṅguttaranikāyo, ayam Khuddakanikāyo,⁴ imāni Suttādinī navanigāni, imāni caturāsīti Dhammakhandhasaḥassāniti,⁵ imam⁶ pabbhedam vavatthāpetvā, aññam pi uddānasaṅgahavaggasaṅgahapeyyālasaṅgahādiānekaviḍḍham tisu piṭakesu⁷ sandissamānam saṅgahappabbhedam ca vavatthāpetvā, evam sattahi māsehi saṅgahitam.⁷

Saṅgītipariyosāne c' assa idam Mahākassapaṭṭherena, "Dasabalassa sāsanam pañcavassasahassaparimāpakālapavattanasamattham⁸ katan ti," saṅjātappamodā sūdhukārāni dadamānā viya ayam mahāpaṭṭhavi udakāvanipariyantam⁹ katvā anekappakārāni saṅkampi sampakampi sampavedhī, anekāni ca acchariyāni pātur ahesun ti. Ayam¹⁰ paṭhamamahāsaṅgīti¹¹ therehi¹² katattā 'therikā ti.' Therānam sambandhavacanattā 'theravādo ti.' Vibhajjavādīna Munindena desitattā 'vibhajjavādo ti' ca vuccati.

Te pana Mahākassapādayo khīṇāsavā imāni lokam obhāsetvā aggikkhandhā viya jalitvā anukkamena khīṇā¹³ sinehapadipā viya parinibbāyimsu. Vuttam hi.

Therā pi te matipadipa¹⁴ hatandhakārā
Lokandhakārahananā¹⁵ pi mahāpadipā,
Nibbāpitā maraṇaghora mahānīlena
Tenāpi jivitamadam¹⁶ matimā jaheyyāti.

Paṭhamasaṅgītikathā.

¹ B imam

² B Suttantapiṭakam imam

³ B omits ayam Aṅg-

⁶ B tipīakesu

⁴ B inserts ti ⁵ B omits imam

⁷ B tam saṅgitam

⁸ S₂ -samatthakan ti

⁹ B udakapariyantam

¹⁰ B inserts pana

¹¹ B S₂ paṭhamasaṅgīti

¹² S₂ mahātherehi

¹³ S, khīṇāsavasineha-; B khīṇāsaneṇa mahāpadipā

¹⁴ B matipadipahatandhakārahananā hi mahāpadipā

¹⁵ S_{1,2} -hananam

¹⁶ B jivitaparam

Tato Vajjinam paṭibāhanatthāya Gaṅgāya nadiyā Gotama-titthāvidūre Pāṭaligāmake¹ Pāṭaliputtaṃ nāma uttamaṃ² nagaram māpetvā tattha vuttho³ Ajātasattu rājā, tato aparabhāge⁴ Udayabhaddo Anuruddho Munḍo Māgadā-yako Susunāgo ti channam Magadharājūnam⁵ accayena pattābhisekassa Kālāsokassa dasame saṃvacechare vassa-sataparinibbute Tathāgate āyasmā Yaso Kākaṇḍakaputto⁶ Vajjisu cārikaṃ caramāno : “Vesālīkā kira Vajjiputtakā bhikkhū Vesāliyaṃ dasa vatthūni dīpentīti,” sutvā⁷ “Na kho me taṃ⁸ patirūpaṃ so’ haṃ Dasabalassa sāsana-vipattiṃ⁹ sutvā appossukko bhavēyyaṃ, bandāham adhamma-vādino niggahetvā Dhammaṃ dīpenti,” eintevā, dvādasā¹⁰ bhikkhusatasahassāni mahāvase sannipātāpetvā,¹¹ tesam majjhe¹² Revatatttherena dasa vatthūni pucchāpetvā, Ānanda-samaṇindasaddhivihārikaṇa dīṭṭhapubbaDasabalena vi-saṃvassasatikenā¹³ Sabbakāmittherena Vinayaṃ¹⁴ vissajjā-petvā, tāni uddhammāni ubbinnaṃ apagataSatthusāsa-nāni katvā, “Puna Dhammaṃ ca Vinayaṃ ca saṅgāyissā-māti,” tesu tipīṭakadhare pattapaṭisambhīde satta¹⁵ sata-bhikkhū uccēnitvā, Vesāliyaṃ Vālukārāme¹⁶ sannisiditvā,¹⁷ Kālāsokanarindena katārakkho sabbāṃ sāsana-malaṃ sodhetvā, Mahākassapaṭthero viya puna pīṭakavasena ni-kāyavasena aṅgavasena¹⁸ Dhammakkhandaṇayavasena sabbāṃ Dhammaṃ ca Vinayaṃ ca saṅgāyitvā aṭṭhahi māsehi nīṭṭhāpesi.

Tadā theravādālaṅkārabhūtehi dutiyasaṅgitikārakehi nig-gahitā dasasahassamattā pāpabhikkhū Mahāsaṅghikaṃ nāma ścariyavādāṃ akāṃsu. Tato visarukkhaṇo nikkhanta-paṇcasākhā viya Mahāsaṅghikanikāyato Gokuliko Ekabyo-

¹ B omits pāṭaligāmake

² S₂ omits uttamaṃ

³ S₁ vutto ; S₂ vutte

⁴ S₂ B omits apara-

⁵ S₂ -rājānaṃ

⁶ B Kākaṇḍaputto

⁷ B kho paṇ’ etaṃ

⁸ B sāsana-paccattikaṃ nītvā

⁹ B dvāsatthi bhikkhusahassāni

¹⁰ B S₂ sannipādetvā

¹¹ B inserts yeva

¹² B visavassa-

¹³ B omits Vinayaṃ

¹⁴ B satta-sate

¹⁵ S₂ Vālikā-

¹⁶ B sannipāditvā

¹⁷ B āgamavasena Dhammakkhandaṇavasena

hāriko¹ Paṇṇattivādo Bāhuliko² Cetiyavādo ti ete pañcā-
cariyavādā jātā. Atha mahābodhito apahatāpahatavandākā³
viya Theravādato nihaṭanihaṭā pāpabbikkhū, Mahissā-
sako⁴ Vajjiputtako Dhammuttariyo Bhaddayāniko⁵ Chāḍ-
nagāriko Sammittiyo Sabbatthavādī Dhammaguttiko⁶ Kas-
sapiyo Saṅkantiko⁷ Suttavādo ti ete ekādasācariyavāde
akāṃsu. Evaṃ Theravādato sattarasa vādā candanakkhan-
dhato nikkhantaanākalāpā viya dutiye vassasate jātā. Tato
paraṃ lābhasakkāraṇissitā gahitabikkhavesā vedapārāgā
aññatitthiyā Buddhadhammaṃ titthiyadhamme pakkhi-
pitvā, te ekato yojetvā puthujjanalokaṃ vancetvā tesāṃ
tesāṃ kathentā, dandhānaṃ⁸ saṃkārāphalākāraṃ kimpak-
kaṃ iva adhammaṃ⁹ Dhammalesena dassetvā, "Idaṃ Bud-
dhavacanaṃ ti," voḥarantā. Hemavato¹⁰ Rājagiriyo Sid-
dhatthiko¹¹ Pubbaseliyo Aparaseliyo Vājiriyo¹² ti ete cha¹³
ācariyavāde samuttāpesuṃ. Ime¹⁴ catuvisati ācariyavādā
Jambudīpe jātā. Dhammaruciya¹⁵ Sāgaliyā ti dve ācariya-
vādā Laṅkādīpe jātā. Etesu Theravādo pana Bhagavato
paṭṭhāya¹⁶ gaganaGaṅgājalappavāho viya nimmalo, jātirāṅ-
gamaṇi viya visuddho, padumadalehi¹⁷ jalabindu viya nikā-
yantarehi asaṃmisso hutvā, amatarasappavāhī puṇṇacando
viya sadevakaṃ lokaṃ¹⁸ santappento yāv' ajjatanā āgañ-
chiti.¹⁹

¹ S₂ Ekabbohāriko ; S₁ Ekavyāhāriko

² B Bahulikato

³ B pahatapahatā

⁴ S₂ Mahissāsako

⁵ S₂ Channāgāriko ; B Bhadrayāniko Chāḍāgāriko Sap-
patiyo

⁶ B Dhammaguttako

⁷ B Saṅkantiyo

⁸ B addhānaṃ

⁹ S₂ adhammadhammalesanaṃ

¹⁰ S₂ Hemavāto

¹¹ S₁ Siddhatthito ; B Siddhatthako

¹² B vājagiriyo

¹³ B omits cha

¹⁴ S₁ inserts iti

¹⁵ S₂ B Dhammaruci-

¹⁶ B parinibbutakālato

¹⁷ S₂ -dale

¹⁸ B omits lokaṃ

¹⁹ B āgacchati

Ettāvatā dasasahassa sapāpa¹ bhikkhū
Niddhūya dbutadasavatthumalā² akāmsu
Yan te sunimmalayasena Yasena saddhiṃ
Saṅgitim ujhitamālā api dassitā sā.

Dutiyasaṅgītikathā.

Tato Kālāsokanarapatissūnavo Bhaddaseno Korāḍavaṇ-
no³ Maṅguro Sabbaññaho Jālako Ubhako⁴ Sañjāyo Korabyo⁵
Nandivaddhano Pañcamako ti dasa bhāturājāno⁶ ahesuṃ.

Tato c' orapubbā⁷ Uggasenānando Paṇḍukanando Paṇ-
ḍugatinando Bhūtapālanando Raṭṭhapālanando Govisāṇa-⁸
kanando Dasasiddhakanando Kevaṭṭanando Dhananando
ti nava nandarājāno ahesuṃ.

Tato⁹ Viḍūḍabhasaṅgāme Kapilavattihuto nikkhanta-
Sakya-puttehi māpīte Moriyānagare Narindakulasambhavo
Candaguttakumāro Cāna¹⁰kkadvija¹¹ patisamussāsīto¹²
Pāṭaliputte¹³ rājā ahoṣi.

Tassa putto Bindusāro nāma pituaccayena rājā hutvā
ekasataputtakānaṃ¹⁴ janako ahoṣi.

Tesu Moriyavāṃsajāya Dhammādeviyā AsokaTissābhi-
dhānānaṃ dvinnam puttānam majjhe¹⁵ jeṭṭho Asokaku-
māro Avantirattṭhaṃ bhuñjati, pitarā pesīto Pāṭaliputtato
paññāsāyojanamatthake¹⁶ Viḍūḍabha¹⁷ bhayāgatānaṃ Sāki-
yānaṃ āvāsam Vedisam¹⁸ nāma nagaram patva, tattha
surayuvatinibbisesaṃ Vedisam¹⁹ Sakya²⁰kumārīkam ādāya

¹ S₂ supāpa-

² B -male

³ B Korāḍavo Paṅguro Sabbaññayo

⁴ S₁ Ubhato ; B Usabho

⁵ S₂ Kāraṇḍo ; S₁ Korabbyo ; B Sañcayo Ko^o

⁶ B bhātikarājāno

⁷ B omits c'ora-

⁸ S₁ Govisānānando ; B Govisāṇikanando Pasiddhakan-
ando Kevalanando

⁹ B Viṭaṭūbhasaṅgāme

¹⁰ S₁ Mānakkadvija-

¹¹ B Takkadvija-

¹² S₂ -patisamussāsīto

¹³ B Pāṭaliputtarājā

¹⁴ B -puttānaṃ

¹⁵ B omits majjhe

¹⁶ S₂ -matthato

¹⁷ B Viṭaṭūbha-

¹⁸ B māpitaVedisam ; S_{1,2} Veṭhisam

¹⁹ S_{1,2} Veṭhisam

²⁰ S₁ Sakka-

Ujjenirājadhāniyā¹ rajjam karonto, Mahindābhiddhānaṃ sakalalokasivaṇkaraṃ kumāraṃ ca Saṅghamittābhiddhāniṃ² lokānandakaraṃ kumārikaṃ ca labhivā, tesam mukhapadumavanāva³ lokanasukhaṃ anubhavanto pituno gilānabhāvaṃ sutvā, siṅghaṃ⁴ Pāṭaliputtam upagantvā pitucaraṇapāricariyaṃ⁵ katvā tassāvasāne rajjam aggahesi.

Tasṃ sutvā yuvarāja Sumanābhiddhāno kujjhivā : “Ajjā maraṇaṃ vā me hotu rajjaṃ vā hotu⁶ ti” aññhanavūti bhātukesarinikaraparivuto,⁷ baddhavalāha⁸ kādi⁹ siṅghasamānaparakkamehi sūramahāyodhehi sanāthikatāya ravikiraṇaparāmāsavipphurita¹⁰ vimalatālena¹¹ uddhaṅgatakuntalātāvanena samuggataniluppala¹² makulavanagahaṇam mahāsaraṃ viya gaganatalaṃ kurumānāya pāṭhnavanṇehi sunisitakhaggapattēhi¹³ thitamajjhantikadivasakarehi viya vijjotamānāya accimantibi patti¹⁴ pantihi osadhitārakāvalihi viya pajjalantiyā aparimitagajatura¹⁵ garathāya caturaṅginīyā senāya parivuto, aññamaññasiṅghanādaghanagajitāni vividhapaharaṇappahāragajakavacajalitadahanavijjucchaṭā¹⁶ bhāsuraṇi¹⁷ gambhiratthanitacāpajaladharanikkhantasara-dhārāsahassāni vassāpento, kanakakikīkajālajhaṇkāravirāvaṇaṃ¹⁸ mahāmeghāvarodhamuttanabhatalanimmalanisi-tamukhaṃ vividharatanappabbhāsurasaraṃsisāghaṭikaṃ¹⁹ bhimsanaramaṇiyadassanaṃ sattivassaṃ²⁰ ca vassāpento, saṇvattāsāgarajalatarāṅgasāṅghāto viya ajjhottharanto upagacchi.²¹

Tadā²² Ujjenirājā samaramahāussavapamodanibbharo²³

¹ B -rājadhāniyā ² B -dhānaṃ ³ B -padumāvalokana-

⁴ B -siṅghaṃ ⁵ S₁ -paricayaṃ ⁶ S₂ B omit hotu

⁷ S₁ -bhātika- ⁸ B thaddhabalāhakādi- ⁹ S₁ -kādihi

¹⁰ B -parāmasanavippurita- ¹¹ S₂ -thalena

¹² S₁ -upphala- ¹³ S_{1,2} omit patti-

¹⁴ B -tuṅga- ¹⁵ B -ghaṭā ¹⁶ S₁ inserts gambhirāṇi

¹⁷ B kanakakikīkajālacaṇkāravirāvitāṃ

¹⁸ S_{1,2} -bhāsurasisāghaṭikaṃ

¹⁹ S₂ satthi-

²⁰ S₂ -gañchi

²¹ S₂ Ujjeniyā

²² B -pamodananibbhayo

yodhavikkamaḍassanābhilāso¹ saṅgāmaṃ pakkhanditvā, ripubalajalanidhimajjhe khaggajālāvalihāvaḷabānalasadiṣo arātimathanaṃ katvā, jalamānadivasakaro viya atthaṅgate yuvarājarajanikaro rājadārakatārakānikaram² antarādhāpetvā, kusumapurasarasisaṇṇakamālavanāṃ³ vikāsetvā, jīnavarapariniḥṣāto dvīnaṃ vassasatānaṃ upari atthārasame vasse sakalaJambudīpe ekaṛajjābhisekam patvā, gaganamediniyojanuggatāvagatatejadahanasaṅcayo⁴ devatāhi patidinam upaniyamānaṣoḷasakalasānotattasāḷilanaḡalātākālāpo tathānītāgadāmālakaharītakaśahakārāphalavivīdharāga⁵ sātākakaraparāmasaṇṇapitavattasChaddantadāhapāno⁶ nāgo⁷ paṇiyamānadibbakuvalayavilepanaṇṇanasumanakusumapaṇo sukābhiniyamānapavutivāhasahassadaha⁸ sarasayaṇṇjātasāḷimaṇṇjarinivaho undurakatanitthusaḡkhaṇḍataṇḍulo⁹ gahitamakarandabindu¹⁰ madhukarakulakatamadhunivāhamahānaṣo acchagapapata¹¹ nakūṭakammarasālo madhuramanoharakaravikasakuparavapūrītaante-puro,¹² iti vacanapathātitāya¹³ sātāya aparimāṇarājiddhi¹⁴ sampanno uparatavyāpārātāya SamaṇaBrāhmaṇapayirūpāsanaṃ kūtukāmo nānāpāsaṇḍavāsino ānāpetvā vimāṇisitvā bhojetvā vissajjento vitināmeti.

Tato sagabbhāya yuvarājabhāriyāya sāmīno vināsaṃ sutvā bhītāya pācīna¹⁵ dvārāvidūre Caṇḍālagāmaṃ pavittihāya gāmadvāre nigrodhatarumūle¹⁶ vijāto tatthādhivattihāya devatāya paripālito Nigrodhakumāro, sattavassiko vasa-māno Mahāvaruṇattherena pabbajito, khuragge yeva arāhattam patvā, saḡsārāpariyante tthito ekadivasam pācī-nadisāvilāsini¹⁷ udayācalasirasi rattuppalasekhare¹⁸ viya

¹ B -dassanalālaso² B -tārānikaram³ S₁ sujana-⁴ B -saṇṇjalo⁵ B -anurāga-⁶ S₂ -dahato; S₁ -dahāpāno⁷ B -Chaddantapānanāgo⁸ B omits -daha-⁹ S₂ -lato¹⁰ S₁ -sibbu-; B omits -bindu-¹¹ B -pahata-¹² S₁ -antopuro¹³ S₁ -pathāṭikkamanatāya¹⁴ S₁ rājiddhiyā¹⁵ B Pātali-¹⁶ B -rukhamūle; -puttanagare¹⁷ S₂ -disāsini¹⁸ S_{1,2} -sekhare

addhādīvasakare virocamaṇe upajjhāyam abhivādetvā dakkhiṇadvārena nagaram pavisitvā, mātaram Sumanarājiniṃ¹ datṭhum pācīnadvarābhimukhaṃ gacchanto rājāṅgaṇaṃ sampāpuṇi.

Tadā hārasisirasarīro pi ripujana² santāpakāri nimmalapabbho pi malinikatārāṭivanitāmukhakamalasobho rūjā Asoko sihapañjarena³ olokento, Nigrodhasāmaṇeram iriyāpathasampannaṃ nagarajanānāni⁴ ākaḍḍhantaṃ⁵ dighaputhulanieccalanayanappabhāhi yugamattaṃ rañjayantaṃ disvā, pasiditvā sañjātapemo⁶ sababhumāno, ānāpetvā, setacchattassa heṭṭhā sihāsane nisidāpetvā, bhojetvā sāmaṇerassa vacanādāse dissamānam Dasabala-dhammakāyaṃ disvā, ratanattaye pasiditvā,⁷ aspariso saraṇasilesu patitṭhāya, tato⁸ paṭṭhāya manojalanidhi-saṃvāḍḍhamānasaddhoganivāho pubbabhojanāni titthiya-saṭṭhisahassāni niharitvā, bhikkhusaṭṭhisahassānaṃ sukāhaṭṭasālisampāditaṃ⁹ bhattam paṭṭhapetvā, devatopanitam Anotattasallilaṃ nāgalatādantakaṭṭhaṃ ca upanāmetvā, niecaṃ bhikkhupāricariyaṃ karonto, ekadivasaṃ kanaka-saṅkhalikābandhanaṃ vissajjetvā kappāyukaṃ kālanāgarājaṃ¹⁰ nāgabHAVANā ānayitvā, taṃ¹¹ samussitasetacchatte rājapallāṅke nisidāpetvā, vividhasurabhikusumādihi pūjetvā, sabbālāṅkārapatimaṇḍitehi soḷasitthisahasasehi samantato parikkhipāpetvā, "Tam¹² anantañāṇassa munivarassa rūpam mama nayanavisayaṃ¹³ karohīti," vatvā, tena nimmitam mahāpurisalakkhaṇānubyañjanopetaṃ nānārā-gavimalarasamimālāsamujjalaṃ¹⁴ Buddharūpaṃ disvā, pītisukhasamappito, sattāham akkhipūjaṃ katvā, "Tath-

¹ B taṃ Sumanarājiniḍatṭhumaṃ

² S₂ paripūjana-

³ S₂ -pañjare

⁴ S₂ nāgara-; B -mananayanāni

⁵ S₁ ākaḍḍhayantaṃ

⁶ B -pemaBahumāno

⁷ S₁ inserta ta- pa-

⁸ S₁ omits ta- pa-

⁹ S₂ suvāhaṭṭa-; S₁ suvakāhaṭṭa-

¹⁰ B kālanāgarājānaṃ

¹¹ S₁ omits taṃ

¹² B omits taṃ

¹³ B -visayakammaṃ

¹⁴ S₁ -virāga-; B nānānurāga-

āgatassa ekaṃ¹ Dhammakkhandham ekena² vihārena
 pūjessāmiti,³ ekadivasam⁴ eva channavutikoṭṭidhanam
 vissajjtvā, Asokārāmaṃ⁵ nāma mahāvihāraṃ ca saka-
 laJambudīpe caturāsitiyā nagarasahassesu caturāsiticetiya-
 sahassapatimanditāni caturāsitivihārasahassāni ca kārā-
 petvā vihāramahādivase sabbālaṅkāravibhūsitāya saho-
 dhāya aparimitāya caturaṅginiyā senāya parivuto
 amaranagarasirim apahasantam⁶ iva alaṅkatapatiyat-
 taṃ ramaṇīyaṃ⁷ kusumapuram anuvicaranto⁸ vihāraṃ
 gantvā, tasmīṃ khape sannipatitānaṃ asītikotiḥhik-
 khūnaṃ⁹ channavutīnaṃ ca bhikkhunīsatasahassānam
 majjhe ṭhatvā, tesāṃ lokavivaraṇapāṭiḥirānubhāvena
 Asokārāme ṭhito va catuddisā anuvilokento samantato
 jalaṇidhipariyantaṃ Jambudīpaṃ disvā, caturāsiti¹⁰ ca¹¹
 vihārasahassāni ulārāhi vihāramahāpūjāhi virocamaṇāni
 disvā,¹² ulārena pītipāmojjena samannāgato, sāsanadāyāda-
 bhāvam¹³ patthayamāno yuvarājassa Tissakumārassa
 pabbajitakālato patthāya pabbajjam patthayamānaṃ
 jeṭṭhaputtaṃ paripuṇṇavāsativassam Mahindarāja¹⁴ kumā-
 raṃ ca sāmikassa¹⁵ Aggibrahmarājakumārassa pabbajita-
 divasato patthāya anāgarābhiratam aṭṭhārasavassam Saṅ-
 ghamittaṃ ca rājadhītaram pabbājetvā tato Nigrodhatthe-
 rassa devasikaṃ satasahassam Buddhassa cetiye gandha-
 mālādi¹⁶ pūjanatthāya satasahassam Dhammadharāṇaṃ
 catupaccayatthāya¹⁷ satasahassam saṅghassa satasahas-
 sam catūsu dvāresu bhesajjatthāya satasahassam ti evaṃ
 divase divase¹⁸ pañcasatasahassāni vissajjtvā sāsaṇe
 ulāraṃ lābhasakkāram pavattesi.

¹ S₁ ekekaṃ ² S₁ eke ekena ³ B pūjissāmiti

⁴ S₁ ekadivasassam eva ⁵ B Asokaṃ nāma

⁶ S₂ avasahantam ; B avahasantam

⁷ B omits ramaṇīyaṃ ⁸ S₂ -puram api caranto

⁹ S₂ B asītibhikkhukoṭṭīnaṃ ¹⁰ S₁ caturāsitiṃ

¹¹ B omits ca ¹² S₂ passanto ; B passamāno

¹³ S₂ sāsaṇe ¹⁴ S₂ Mahindaṃ ¹⁵ B sāmika Aggi-

¹⁶ S_{1,2} -dīni ¹⁷ B catupacca° sata° catūsu dvāresu

¹⁸ S₂ omits divase

Iti vibhavam anappaṃ sādhupaññaṃ labhitvā
 Vigatamadapamādā cattakāmappasāṅgā,
 Akariya janakhedam puññakammābhirāmā¹
 Vipulavividhapuññaṃ suppasannā karonti.

Tadā titthiyā rājānugataJambudīpavāsīhi bahumānam
 alabhamānā, lābhasakkāram patthayantā sāsane pabbajitvā,
 sakāni² sakāni dīṭṭhigatāni: "Ayaṃ Dhammo ayaṃ
 Vinago ti," dipentā, pabbajjam alabhamānā pi³ sayam eva
 muṇḍetvā,⁴ kāsāyāni vatthāni⁵ acchādetvā, vihāresu
 vicarantā,⁶ uposatham pi pavāraṇam pi saṅghakammam pi
 gaṇakammam pi⁷ pavisantā, bhikkhusaṅghena Dhammena
 Vinayena Satthusāsanena niggayhamānā pi Dhamma-
 Vinayānulomāya paṭipattiyā asaṇṭha⁸hantā, anekarūpaṃ⁹
 sāsanaṃ abbudaṇ¹⁰ ca malaṇ ca kaṇḍakaṇ ca samuṭṭhā-
 petvā, aggim¹¹ paricarantā, pañcātapaṃ¹² tapantā,
 ādiccam anuparivattantā¹³ viharanti.

Tato pubbe yeva¹⁴ Tisso nāma Mahābrahmā parittāyuko
 uparīBrahmaloku¹⁵ papattiyā bhāvitamaggo dutiyasaṅgiti-
 kārakehi Dhammarājasāvakehi Brahmalokam upagantvā:
 "Āvuso ito vassasatassa¹⁶ uparī aṭṭhārasame vasse sāsane
 mahantam abbudam uppajjisati, mayaṇ ca sakalam
 manussalokaṃ¹⁷ kāmāvacaradevalokaṇ ca olokayamānā
 kañci¹⁸ tadupaddavaghātakam adisvā Brahmalokaṇ
 vicinantā¹⁹ bhavantam addasāma,²⁰ sādhu sappurisa,
 manussaloke nibattitvā sāsanaṃ²⁰ paggaṇhitvā dehīti,"

¹ S₂ -kāmābhi-

² B sakāni *once*

³ S₁ *inserts* sadhammavinayā hi lobhā

⁴ B muṇḍitvā

⁵ S₂ B *omit* vattho

⁶ S₂ *calantā*

⁷ S₁ *omits* gaṇakammam pi

⁸ B *omits* asaṇṭha

⁹ B S₂ anekarūpasāsanaṃ

¹⁰ B abbudaṇ ca kaṇḍakaṇ ca

¹¹ S₁ *aggim* hi

¹² B pañcātapaṃ

¹³ B *anuvattantā*

¹⁴ B Tisso nāma Brahmā parikkhīṇāyuko

¹⁵ B -lokūpa-

¹⁶ S₂ *vassasatasahassato*

¹⁷ B kiñci tam upa

¹⁸ B *vicarantā*

¹⁹ B *ayam eva passāma*

²⁰ B sāsanaṃ paccayo bhavitum paṭiñṇaṃ dehīti

yācīto, "Sādhūti," tuṭṭhahattṭho paṭisunītvā, thesesu naralokam āgantvā,¹ dahare SiggavaCaṇḍavajjitthere² āmantetvā, "TissaBrahmā manussaloke uppajjissati, tumhesu eko tam³ pabbājetu, eko Buddhavacanam uggaṇhāpetu, idaṃ vo saṅgītimāṇḍalam anupagamanena⁴ samāropitaṃ daṇḍakamman ti," vatvā, anukkamena parinibbutesu, "Abhaṃ⁵ kira sāsane uppannam abbudaṃ sodhetvā sāsanaṃ paggaṇhituṃ⁶ samattho bhavissāmi," pitisāgare nimmuḍḍitvā rasātalam⁷ oṭarantaṃ viya Brahmālokā⁸ cavitvā, sujātam mahaddhanam aparimita- yasopetaṃ sakalalokapaññātam Moggalikamalayonisūnum paṭicca tassa kulāsilarūpasampannāya Brāhmaṇakaññāya kucchiyaṃ nibbattitvā, mahāparihārena parihariyamāno⁹ man¹⁰ohāriyaṃ yobbanam patvā, soḷasavass¹¹ uddesiko yeva vedattayapārāgo madhuro¹² dāravacanāḷavāṇṇayutto kavijānāmanakamalavanavikasa¹³ nakaro vadataṃ varo, Siggavattheram attano paṭisandhidivasato¹⁴ paṭṭhāya geham piṇḍāya pavisitvā¹⁵ sattavassaccayena, "Aticchatha bhante ti" laddhavacanamattam pasāṃsitvā, tadupādāya paṭiladdhabhāttam ekadivasaṃ, "Samayo dāni māṇavakam pabbājetu ti," tasmīṃ gehe sabbāsanaṃ antaradhāpetvā attano pallaṅke nisinnaṃ disvā, kupito anattamano tisu vedesu saṅghaṇḍukeṭubhesu sakkharappaḷhedesu itihāsa- pañcamesu yāni¹⁶ yāni gaṇṭhitthānāni tāni tāni¹⁷ theram¹⁸ pucchitvā tena tāni vissajjetvā¹⁹: "Yassa cittaṃ uppajjati na nirujjhati, tassa cittaṃ nirujjhissati n' uppajjissati, yassa vā pana cittaṃ nirujjhissati n' uppaj- jhissati, tassa cittaṃ uppajjati na nirujjhatiti," pucchita-

¹ S₂ gantvā ² S₂ Siggavaṃ Caṇḍi- ³ S₂ omits taṃ

⁴ B anupagamane ⁵ B TissaBrahmā pi

⁶ S₂ B paggaṇhetuṃ ⁷ B dahatalaṃ

⁸ B Brahmālokato ⁹ B inserts ti ¹⁰ B manohāriyaṃ

¹¹ S₂ -vattuddesike ¹² B madhuroḷāra- ¹³ S₁ -kāsa-

¹⁴ S₁ paṭisandhito; B paṭisandhigahaṇḍadivasato

¹⁵ B pavisetvā pattavayaṇcayena

¹⁶ B yāni once

¹⁷ S₂ B omits tāni

¹⁸ S₁ therā

¹⁹ B vissejetvā

Cittayamakapañho tamogabbham¹ pavitttho viya, "Dehi me² samaṇa mantan ti," vatvā, "Dema no vesadhāriṇo³ ti," mantehi palobhito therassa santike pabbajitvā, dvattiṇṣākāre⁴ parikammaṃ karonto, na cirass' eva sotāpanno hutvā, Caṇḍa⁵vajjittherassa santike sātthakathanāṃ Satthuvacanam⁶ uggahitvā,⁷ upasampanno ācariyu⁸pajjhāyesu attano hatthe sakalaBuddhavadanāṃ patitthāpetvā, dutiyasaṅgitikārakāro⁹pitadaṇḍakammato pi¹⁰ mun¹¹citvā, yāvatāyukaṃ tthavā, parinibbutesu kammaṭṭhānaṃ vadḍhetvā, pañcavimutti¹² padumasañchannaṃ vipassanātiralekhaṃ vipassakahaṃsaṃsasasevitam¹³ aṭṭhaariyamaggasallāsampannaṃ nibbāna-māhāsaram ogāhetvā kilesalavamaṇaṃ¹⁴ dhovitvā arahattaphalaṃ samadhiḡaṇehi.¹⁵

Tato so saradasamayaparipunnacando¹⁶ viya jinasāsanā-kāsam obhāsayinganto¹⁷ surāsuraḡaravijjādhara-kinnara-naroragabrahmavanditapādāravindo MoggaliputtaTissatthero ti pākaṭo sakalaloke sayam anubuddho¹⁸ pi sammāsambuddho viya DhammaVinayaṃ sandasse¹⁹tva Asokārāme viharanto,¹⁹ tadā tatthātikkakka²⁰ṇaṃ titthiyopaniṭṭhaṃ sāsanavilopaṃ disvā, "Uppannaṃ dāni tam adhikaraṇaṃ na sakkā ettha vasatā may' etaṃ vūpasametunti," dighadassi²¹ aggasissa²²Mahindattherassa gaṇaṃ

¹ S₂ nabho-; B nisāgabbhapavitttho ² B omits me

³ B vesam ⁴ B bāttiṇṣā^o ⁵ S₂ Caṇḍi-

⁶ S₂ B -sāsanam ⁷ B uggahetvā ⁸ B hutvā ācariya

⁹ B -kārakaro- ¹⁰ S₂ B omits pi ¹¹ B muccitvā

¹² B pañcavidhvimutti^o

¹³ S₂ vipassakaṇḡam sasevitam; B vipassakahaṃsa-saṅghasevitam ariyamaggasallāsampannaṃ

¹⁴ B kilesavalamaṇaṃ sodhetvā; S₁ kilesamaṇaṃ

¹⁵ S₂ B omits sam- ¹⁶ B saradasamaye punṇacando

¹⁷ B avabhāsayinganto

¹⁸ B anubuddho viya DhammaVinayaṃ sandasse^o

¹⁹ B tadā tittham atikkhamikkhalatitthiyosaritasāsanavilomaṃ disvā uppannam adhi^o ²⁰ S₁ -kakkhalā

²¹ S₂ -dassi ²² S₂ aggasissassa

niyyādetvā, uparīGaṅgāya Ahogaṅgapabbataṃ gantvā, samāpattisukham anubhavanto viharati.

Tadā Jambudīpe sabbavibhāresu titthiyagaṇākiṇṇesu sattavassāni bhikkhūnam uposathapavāraṇā nāhosi.

Tato rājā : “Asokārāme sattavassāni uposatho upacchinno ti,” sutvā, ekam amaccam āpāpesi : “Vihāraṃ gantvā, tvaṃ¹ taṃ adhikaraṇaṃ vūpasametvā uposathaṃ kārāpehīti.” So rājānam paṭipucchitum avisahanto, “Yathā nāma paccantaṃ vūpasametvā core ghaṭenti,² evam eva ye uposathaṃ na karonti te mārāpetukāmo rājā bhavissatīti,” vihāraṃ gantvā bhikkhusaṅghaṃ sannipādetvā rājāsānaṃ³ sāvetvā, “Uposathaṃ karoṭhāti,” vatvā, “Na mayaṃ saba titthiyehi⁴ uposathaṃ karomāti,” vutte, therāṇaṃ paṭipāṭiyā asinā⁵ sīsāni pādetum ārabhi.

Tato pure yeva raṭṭho bhātā Tissakumāro yuvarājasirim anubhavanto ekadivasaṃ migavaṃ⁶ gantvā, Mahādhammarakkhitattheraṃ tarumūle⁷ samāsinaṃ samadavanagajena⁸ sakusumaśālasākhāya vijīyamānaṃ⁹ disvā, “Ahaṃ pi jinasānaṃ pavasiṭvā kadā vanagahane viharissan ti,” cintento, tasmīṃ samaye theram ākāsaṃ¹⁰ uppatitvā vikasitapadumānananesu kesara¹¹dasanehi Nandanasarasirim¹² avahasantiyā¹³ viya Asokārāmapokkharapiyā salilapiṭṭhe ṭhatvā¹⁴ civarāṇi gagane nidahitvā mahāyamānaṃ disvā, “Ajj’ eva pabbajeyyan ti,” rājānam anujānāpetvā, ulāravibhavana purisaṣaṭa¹⁵sahassena saddhim Mahādhammarakkhitattherassa santike pabbajitvā arahattaṃ pāpuṇi.

Tato so Asokārāme viharanto tenāmacceṇa katipayānaṃ therāṇaṃ sīsāni pāṭitāni¹⁶ disvā gantvā tassāsanne āsane nisīdi.

¹ B omits tvaṃ ² B ghaṭanti ³ S₁ rājāsanaṃ

⁴ B titthiyehīti vuttatherānaṃ ⁵ S₂ asīnaṃ

⁶ S₂ migavana ⁷ B tarumūlasamāsīnaṃ

⁸ B samadavananāgena

⁹ B vijīyamānaṃ ; S₁ vijānamānaṃ ¹⁰ B ākāse

¹¹ B -padumānanasukesara^o ¹² B Nandasarasiri

¹³ S₁ apa- ¹⁴ S₂ ṭhapetvā

¹⁵ B -satta- ¹⁶ S_{1,2} pāṭitāni

So theram sañjānitvā sattham nipātetuṃ¹ avisahanto gantvā rañño tam attham ārocesi.

Tam² sutvā sasoko Dhammāsoko Asokārāmanā gantvā :
 "Ayaṃ bhante amacco mayā anāṇatto³ bhikkhūnaṃ jivitā voropesi. Kassa nu kho iminā pāpena⁴ bhavitabban ti?"
 pucchitvā, "Tav'⁵ etam pāpaṃ ti," ca "Ubhinnaṃ pi vo pāpaṃ etan ti," ca "Natthi⁶ t'etam amacass' evāti,"
 vutte,⁷ tadahe' va⁸ cattāro Dhammakathike ekekaṃ bhikkhusahasasahasapariṇāmaṃ katvā cattāro ca amacco ekekaṃ⁹ purisasahasasahasapariṇāmaṃ pesesi, "Rājā bhante āmantetiti," vatvā, "Theram ānethāti."¹⁰

Thero tesam samipam upagātānaṃ¹¹ tathā¹² vuttaṃ rājasandesam sutvā nāgañchi. Dutiyam pi kho rājā aṭṭha Dhammakathike there aṭṭha ca¹³ amacco¹⁴ sahasasahasapariṇāmaṃ yeva pesetvā¹⁵ tath' eva vācāpetvā therassa¹⁷ anāgamanam sutvā, "Bhikkhūpadeseṇa sāsanaṃ bhante avasīdati, sāsana¹⁸ paṭiggahaṇa¹⁹ tthāya no sahāyako hothāti,"²⁰ soḷasa Dhammakathike there²¹ soḷasa ca amacco sahasasahasapariṇāmaṃ yeva pesesi. Thero tathā vuttaṃ rājasāsanam sutvā, "Yaṃ kho aham mūlato paṭṭhāya sāsanaṃ paggaṇhissāmi²² pabbajito, ayaṃ dāni me²³ so kālo anuppatto ti," cammakhaṇḍam gahetvā²⁴ 'va²⁵ utthahitva, "Thero mahallako pi vayham vā sivikaṃ vā nābhiruhissatiti,"²⁶

¹ B pātetum

² S₂ inserts rājā

³ S₂ ānāṇatto va ; B ānāṇatto

⁴ S₁ imam pāpaṃ

⁵ B tav' ev'

⁶ S₁ natthi te ; S₂ na te taṃ

⁷ B inserts ca

⁸ S₂ omits va

⁹ B ekekapurisasahasapariṇāmaṃ

¹⁰ B theram āharathāti

¹¹ B samipam upagantvāna

¹² S₂ yathā

¹³ S₂ omits ca

¹⁴ S₂ amacca-

¹⁵ S₂ pesesi

¹⁶ S₂ omits from tath' eva to pesesi

¹⁷ B tath' eva rājakatham katvā therassa

¹⁸ MSS. sāsanaṃ

¹⁹ B paggaṇhā-

²⁰ B hohiti

²¹ B omits there

²² S₂ -hissatiti pabbā- ; B pabbajjito

²³ B ce

²⁴ B gahetvā thero

²⁵ S₂ omits va

²⁶ S_{1,2} insert taṃ

sutvā, upanītāya Brahmavimānanibbisesāya nāvāya gandhadāmaṃālādāmaṃuttolambakam viniggilantam¹ iva suvaṇṇamaṇirajatatāraṅkākhacitavitānaṃ bandhitvā, nānāpabbhāsamudayasamujjalitasāṇi² pakāram parikkhipāpetvā, alaṅkata³ maṇḍape mudusukhumavasanāsane nisinno, pasanna Gaṅgāṅganāya taraṅgakarehi⁴ viya pheṇavalikusumehi⁵ pūjīyamāno, dvīsu tīresu vihitārakkhāya Gaṅgāya Pāṭaliputtam patvā nāvāya otaranto yeva jānumatta⁶ udakam otiṇṇassa vasudhādhipassa haṭṭhe aggahesi, "Yasmā raññāham pañham⁷ pucchanaṭṭhāya āmantito,⁸ tasmā⁹ antevāsiko¹⁰ me ayan ti."

Atha rājā theram Sakiyam uyyānaṃ¹¹ netvā bāhirato tikkhattum parikkhipanto ārakkham ṭhapetvā, sayam eva therassa pāde dhovitvā makkhetvā¹² santike nisiditvā, "Paṭibalo nu kho thero ti," vimaṃsanatthāya, "Ahaṃ bhante ekam paṭihār¹³ iyaṃ daṭṭhukāmo ti," vatvā, "Kataram mahārājāti?" vutte, "Paṭhavikampanam bhante ti," "Sakalapāṭhavikampanam udāhu padesapaṭhavikampanam ti?" "Kataram ettha¹⁴ bhante dukkarataran¹⁵ ti?" "Kin nu kho mahārāja kaṃsapātiyā udakapupphāya sabbam udakam kampetum dukkarataram,¹⁶ udāhu upaddham ti?" "Upaddham bhante ti." "Evam eva kho mahārāja padesapaṭhavikampanam dukkarataran¹⁷ ti." "Tena hi bhante padesapaṭhavikampanam passissāmīti," vatvā, "Tena hi mahārāja samantā yojane yojane puratthimāya disāya ekena cakkena sīmam atikkamitvā¹⁸ rathe tiṭṭhatu, dakkhiṇāya disāya dvīhi pādehi sīmam atikkamitvā¹⁹ asso tiṭṭhatu, pacchimāya

¹ B vinigga°² B -sāṇipākāraparikkhāram³ S₂ -kate⁴ B taraṅgakarehi pi sikatacupphāvalikusumehi⁵ S₂ inserts su- ⁶ S₂ B -mattam ⁷ S₁ raññā pañham⁸ MSS. āmantiko ⁹ S_{1,2} insert me ¹⁰ -vāsiko yeva¹¹ S₂ Sākiyaūyyā° ¹² B telena makkhitvā¹³ S₂ -hāram ¹⁴ B katham etta ¹⁵ S₂ B dukkaran¹⁶ S₂ B dukkaram ¹⁷ S₂ B dukkaran¹⁸ B akkamitvā ¹⁹ B akkamitvā

disāya ekena pādena sīmam atikkamitvā¹ puriso tiṭṭhatu, uttarāya disāya upadḍhabhāgena sīmam atikkamitvā² ekā³ udakapāti tiṭṭhatūti," vutte tathā kārāpesi.

Thero abhiññāpādakaṃ catutthajjhānaṃ samāpajjitvā vuṭṭhāya, "Rājā passatūti," yojanappamāṇam paṭhavicalanam adhiṭṭhahi.⁴ Puratthimāya⁵ disāya rathassa⁶ anto sīmāya ṭhitacakkaṃ cali, itaraṃ na cali. Evaṃ dakkhiṇapaccimāsu disāsu assapurisānam anto sīmāya ṭhitapādāy⁷ eva calīṃsu, upadḍhupadḍhaṃ sariraṃ ca. Uttarāya disāya udakapātiyā pi anto sīmāya ṭhitam⁸ upadḍhabhāgagatam eva⁹ udakaṃ cali, avasesaṃ niccalam abhosi. Rājā tam paṭihāriyaṃ disvā, "Sakkoti dāni thero sāsanaṃ paggaṇhituṃ¹⁰ ti," niṭṭham gantvā, tam ev¹¹ attham ārocesi, "Kass¹² etam pāpaṃ hotiti?"

Thero tam sutvā : "Kim pana te mahārāja atthi cittaṃ, ayaṃ vihāraṃ gantvā bhikkhū ghātetūti?"¹³ "Natthi bhante ti," vutte,¹⁴ "Sace te mahārāja natthi evarūpaṃ cittaṃ, natthi tuyham pāpaṃ ti," vatvā rājānaṃ tam atthaṃ Dhammarājavacanena bodhāpento,¹⁵ "Cetanā¹⁶ 'ham bhikkhave kammaṃ vadāmi, cetayitvā kammaṃ karoti kāyena vācāya¹⁷ manasā¹⁸ ti," idaṃ suttaṃ ca¹⁹ Tittirajātakāṃ ca āharitvā, kammaṃ vibhajitvā,²⁰ Asokaṃ nissokaṃ katvā, tatth²¹ eva samantato²² nīlādipaṇḍavāṇṇakusumapatimaṇḍite kusumagandhasugandhe rājuyyāne satta divasāni vasanto rājānaṃ समयam uggaṇhāpesi.

Atha rājā tasmīṃ yeva²³ sattāhe Yakkhadvayena sakalaJambudīpe bhikkhū Asokārame sannipādetvā,²⁴ sattame

¹ B akkamitvā ² B upadḍham eva sīmaṃ akkamitvā

³ S₁ eko ⁴ S₂ adhiṭṭhahitvā

⁵ B puratthimabhāgāya rathassa

⁶ S₂ inserts upadḍhabhāgena sīmam atikkamitvā

⁷ B omits ṭhitam

⁸ B upadḍhabhāgam eva ⁹ S₁ paṭiggaṇhituṃ

¹⁰ S₂ saṅghātetūti ¹¹ S₂ B insert vatvā

¹² S₂ omits ti vutte ¹³ B -vacanena thomento

¹⁴ S₁ vācā- ¹⁵ B omits ca ¹⁶ B vibhajetvā

¹⁷ B tatth¹⁷ eva ¹⁸ MSS. samantako

¹⁹ B omits yeva ²⁰ B sannipātapetvā

divase theram ādāya vihāraṃ gantvā, sāṇipākārantare therena saḥāsino ekalāddhike bhikkhū¹ ekato ekato kāretvā, ekamekaṃ bhikkhusamūham pakkosāpetvā pucchi, "Kiṃ vādi bhante Sammāsambuddho ti?"

Tato Sassatavādino,² "Sassatavāditī," āhaṃsu. Tathā ekacce³ Sassatikā Antānantikā⁴ Amarāvikkhepikā Adhiccasamuppannikā Saññivādā Asaññivādā⁵ Nevasaññināsaññivādā Ucchedavādā Dīṭṭhadhammanibbānavādā⁶ "Dīṭṭhadhammanibbanāvāditī,"⁷ āhaṃsu.

Rājā paṭhamam eva: "Uggahitasamayattā na yime bhikkhū aññatitthiyā ime ti," ñatva, tesam setakāni⁸ datvā satṭhisahasas aññatitthiye uppabbājetvā, bhikkhū⁹ pi pakkosāpetvā, "Kiṃ vādi bhante Sammāsambuddho ti?" vatvā, "Vibhajjavādi¹⁰ mahārājati," vutte, "Vibhajjavādi bhante Tathāgato ti?" theram pucchitvā, "Āma mahārājati," vutte "Visuddhan¹¹ dāni bhante sāsanam, karotu bhikkhusaṅgho uposathan ti," ārakkham datvā nāgaram pavisi.¹²

Athāyasmā Moggaliputtatissatthero samaggena saṅghena uposatham katvā, tasmim samāgame sannipatitānaṃ satṭhisatasahasānaṃ bhikkhūnam majjhe parappavādam maddanto, kathāvatthuppakaraṇaṃ bhāsivā, tesu uccinivā tipīṭakapariyattidharānam pabhinnapaṭisambhidānaṃ tevijjādibhedānaṃ bhikkhūnaṃ saḥassam ekaṃ gaḍetvā, Asokārāme sannisiditvā,¹³ Dhammāsokanarindena katārakkho sabbam sāsanamalaṃ visodhetvā, Mahākassapaṭthero viya Yasatthero viya ca¹⁴ DhammaVinayaṃ saṅgāyitvā navahī māsehi niṭṭhāpesi.

¹ B ekalo bhikkhū^o bis

² B inserts pi

³ S₂ B ekacca-

⁴ B Antānantakā

⁵ B omits Asaññivādā ⁶ S₂ omits Dīṭṭha^o ⁷ B inserts pi

⁸ S₁ setakāni vatthāni ñatvā; S₂ setakādini

⁹ S₂ bhikkhū pi pak^o; S₁ omits pi

¹⁰ B vibhajjavādi bis

¹¹ B suddham

¹² B pavisi

¹³ B sannipatitvā

¹⁴ S₁ omits ca

Sādhukāraṃ dadanti va¹ sāsanaṭṭhitikāraṇā,²
Saṅgitipariyosāne akampittha³ mahāmāhi ti

Yā saṭṭhititṭhiyasahassanisāgataṃ⁴ taṃ
Dulladdhigheṇatimiraṃ vinihaṇṇa sammā,
Sā Tissatheraravinā gamitā vikāsaṃ
Saṅgiticārūnalini api dassitā me.

Tatīyasāṅgitikathā.

Tato pubbe yeva janabhamaragaṇassa⁵ vasantavana-
sannibbe Lalaraṭṭhe naranārihaṃsasaṇḍayassa kamalasa-
rasarikkhe Sihapure sihaṇṇa lātattā Sihalo ti laddhābhidhā-
nassa Kālīgacakkavattivaṃsajassa Sihabāhunarindassa
jeṭṭhaputto Vijayakumāro yuvarājaṭṭhānam patva, kesari-
kisorako viya vikkamekaraso yodhasattasataparivāro nāvam
ārūya munivaraparinibbānavāsare⁶ Laṅkāḍipam āgantvā,
uppaladattaparittasuttābhisekato⁷ sa⁸ pariṇāno Sārameya-
vesi⁹ nāpānugamanena¹⁰ nahānapānāya¹¹ Tambapaṇṇisa-
rasamotiṇṇayodhasattasatam¹² adisvā¹³ saram anupariyā-
yanto, Kuveṇābhidhānaṃ¹⁴ yakkhinaṃ tāsasivesam¹⁵ ādāya
tarumūlasamāsinaṃ diṇvā, "Gahitā nūnam imāya me yodhā
ti," sannaddhapaṇḍeyudho¹⁶ nāmaṃ sāvento sihanādaṃ
naditvā, gambhīram abhinavajaladharanivahaninnādaṃ
cāpaghosam sāvetvā yugantameghavigalitanigghātapātam
iva tassā purato paññāyitvā, givāya¹⁷ parigatanārācavala-
yena rundhitvā,¹⁸ kesesu gahetvā, sunisītāsinaṃ santāsetvā,
bhūmigabbhaparikkhittam¹⁹ asesaparijanam āharāpetvā,

¹ B ca ² S₁ -kāraṇaṃ ³ B akappittha-

⁴ B nisāgahan ti ⁵ MSS. -ghaṇassa ⁶ B -vāre

⁷ B uppalapattadatta- ⁸ S₁ -to pariṇāno; B toyapari¹⁰

⁹ S₂ Sārameyavesi-; B Sārameyyavesi piṣācānugama-
nenānāpānāya ¹⁰ S₁ sisapā- ¹¹ S₂ nahāpanāya

¹² B Tampapaṇṇiyasarasamotiṇṇaṃ

¹³ S₂ -sataparivareṇ adisvā ¹⁴ B Kubbeṇābhidhānaṃ

¹⁵ S₂ tāpasivedaṃ ¹⁶ S₁ -āvudho

¹⁷ B givāpariggatanārā-

¹⁸ S_{1,2} rukkhitvā; B ruddhitvā ¹⁹ B -pakkhittam

tāya sakkato rattim¹ tasmiñ dumamūle dhavalajavanikā-
vitānasayane² nipanno, soḷasavassikāñ sabbābharapa-
vibhūsitam³ atimanohararūpam⁴ māpetvā, upagatāya
tāya dibbasarirasamphassam anubhavitvā, tassānubhāvena
Sirisavatthun nāma yakḥapuram pavisitvā, tattha
jetṭhayakkhassa Laṅkāpurānitayuvatimaṅgalatthāya san-
nipatitāsesayakkharāsiyo ghātetvā, jalañdhivelāpariya-
ntaṃ Laṅkātalāñ gahetvā, tattha⁵ Tambapaṇṇinagaram
māpetvā, Paṇḍurājadhitarāma ānāpetvā,⁶ pubbabbariyaṃ⁷
Kuvēniṃ niharitvā, rājābhisekam ādāya sāgaragatikilanta-
yodhasattasatehi⁸ vasudhāvalambitapāpīṭalāsamaśinehi⁹
tambabhūmirajasamākiṇṇapāpim oloketvā, tambapāṇi ti
vuttattā Tambapaṇṇi ti laddhadutiyābhiddhāne Laṅkādiṇe
amitatejo hutvā rājāma akāsi.

Tato Bhaddakaccānābhiddhāniṃ Sākiyavilāsinim aggama-
besiṃ katvā, gahitaLaṅkābhiseko Sīhapurānito Sīhala-
vaṃsajo VijayabhātuSumittanarindavaramahesiMaddarā-
jadhīputto Paṇḍuvāsadevarājā. Tassa putto Abhayarājā.
Tassa bhātā Gaṇatissarājā.¹⁰ Tesāñ bhāgiṇeyyo Dighagā-
maṇiSakyasūnusambhavo sādhujanākarĀnurādhapuramā-
pako¹¹ Paṇḍukābhayarājā. Tass'aggavilāsinīSuvapaṇṇapāli-
sambhūto Mahāmeghavanuyyānamāpako Muṭasivarājā¹² ti
etesāñ Laṅkādhīpatinam¹³ accayena asambhinnakhattiya-
vaṃsajo abhisekamaṅgale paṭhavitalāsamuṭṭhitavividhara-
tanānekanidhinivaho velātaṭasamuggatabahuviddha¹⁴ jalani-
dhiratano jātapaḍḍatanitambaveḷugumba¹⁵ sañjātaraṭhapa-
todaparimāṇapabhaṣsararuciravividhalatākusumasakunaya-
ṭṭhittayo sāgarataṭasamuggatagajaturāṅgarathāmālakaka-

¹ B rattisimā² B bavalajavanikā-³ S₂ B omīti vi-⁴ B ativiyaṃmanoharaṃ⁵ B omīti tattha⁶ B ānāpetvā⁷ B -bhariyaKubbeṇiṃ⁸ B sāgarakilanta-⁹ B vasudhāvalambita-¹⁰ S₂ omīti tassa bhā° Gaṇa°¹¹ B sādhujanānandakarĀnu-¹² B Muṭasiva-¹³ S₂ B Laṅkādhīpānaṃ¹⁴ B -vividha-¹⁵ B jōtapabḍḍatanītamaveḷugumba

kudhaphalavalayaṅguliveṭhakākāramuttāphalo¹ nāmanib-
bhinnaripuṇjanahadayo bhattivacchalāvanatasadesapara-
desāsesaṇasamūho Asokarājadāpitarataradutiyaḥhiseko
Devānampiyatisso rājā hutvā, apagatabbhayasokasaṅkam
akalaṅka Laṅkam paripāleti.

Tadā Moggaliputtatissatthero taṁ tatiyaṅgitiṁ nittā-
petvā, "Kattha nu kho anāgate sāsanaṁ suppatitthitaṁ
bhaveyyāti?" upaparikkhanto, "Paccantimesu kho pana²
janapadesu suppatitthitaṁ bhavissatīti," disvā, Majjhanti-
kattheraṁ KasmiraGandhārarattham pesesi, tathā Mahā-
devattheraṁ Mahimsakamaṇḍalaṁ, Rakkhitattheraṁ
Vanavāsitaṁ, Yonakadhammarakkhitattheraṁ Aparantakam,
Mahādhammarakkhitattheraṁ Maharattham, Mahārakkhi-
tattheraṁ Yonakalokam, Majjhimattheraṁ Himavanta-
desabbhāgaṁ, Sopattheraṁ ca³ Uttarattheraṁ ca Suvanna-
bbūmiṁ, attano saddhivihārikam upasampadāmaṇḍale
yeva saha paṭisambhidāhi arahattam patvā, attano yeva
santike Tipiṭakasaṅgahitaṁ⁴ sabbaṁ theravādaṁ tippaṁ
vassānam abbhantare uggaṇhitvā, attano antevāsikānaṁ
sahassamattānaṁ bhikkhūnam pāmokkhappattam āya-
mantam Mahāmahindattheraṁ Laṅkāsaṅkhātāṁ Tamba-
paṇḍipam pesesi. Te sabbe taṁ taṁ⁵ disābhāgaṁ
gacchantā attapañcamā āgamimṣu.

Athāyasmā Majjhantikatthero Pāṭaliputtato vehāsam
abbhuggantvā, Himavati Āravāladahe otaritvā, tassopari⁶
caṅkamanto: "Ko⁷ 'yaṁ chinnabhinnapaṭadharo⁸ udakaṁ⁹
no dūsetīti?" Kodhābhībhūtam Āravālanāgarājānta-
likkhe anekāni bhīṃsanakāni nimminivā dhūmayantam,
pajjalantam paharaṇavuṭṭhiyo vissajjentam, pharusava-
canehi tajjentam,¹⁰ attano iddhibalena paṭibāhitvā¹¹ viga-
tānubhāvaṁ katvā, taṅkhaṇānurūpāya dhammiyā kathāya

¹ B - kakudhapākati-kavalayaṅgulivedhakākāramuttābalo
nānāparibhinnaripuṇjanahadayo

² B omits pana

³ B omits ca

⁴ B Tipiṭakaṁ saṅgitaṁ

⁵ S₁ omits taṁ

⁶ S₂ tass' upari

⁷ B ko ayaṁ

⁸ S₂ omits -bhinna-

⁹ B udake

¹⁰ B tajjantam

¹¹ B paṭibāhetvā vihatānubhāvaṁ

caturāsītiyā nāgasahassēhi aññēhi pi bahūhi¹ Himavan-
tavāsīhi gandhabbadibbayakkha²rakkhasehi saddhiṃ taṃ
sarapasilesu paṭiṭṭhāpetvā, Pañcakam pi yakkhaṃ Bhāra-
tiyā³ ca yakkhiniyā pañcahi ca puttasaṭṭhehi saddhiṃ
soṭāpaṭṭiphalam pāpetvā, tena Coragādhipena pasādapara-
vasena⁴ sakiye ratanapallaṅke nisīdāpetvā vijjyamāno
nāgabalim ādāya, āgātānaṃ KasmiraGandhāraraṭṭhavaśi-
nam āsivisopamasuttantaṃ⁵ kathetvā, asītiyā pāpasahassā-
naṃ Dhammābhisamayam pāpetvā, kulasaṭasahassam
pabbājetvā KasmiraGandhāraṃ yāv' ajjatanā kāsāvapaṭṭi-
tam isivātaṭṭipātātam akāsi.

Mahādevatthero⁶ Mahiṃsakamaṇḍalaṃ gantvā deva-
dūtasuttantaṃ kathetvā, cattājisāya pāpasahassānaṃ⁷
Dhammacakkhum uppādetvā, cattājisāṃ yeva pāpasahas-
sam pabbājetvā tattha sāsanaṃ paṭiṭṭhāpesi.

Rakkhitatthero pana Vanavāsīṃ⁸ gantvā ākāse ṭhatvā,
anamataggapariyāyakathāya Vanavāsike pasādetvā, saṭṭhi-
sahassānaṃ Dhammābhisamayam katvā, sattatiṃsasahas-
samanusse⁹ pabbājetvā, pañca vihārasatāni paṭiggahesi.

Yonakadhammarakkhitatthero pi Aparantaṃ gantvā,
aggikkhandhopamasuttantakathāya Aparantake pasādetvā,
sattatiṃsapāpasahassāni Dhammāmatam pāpetvā, khattiya-
kulato yeva purisasahassāṃ¹⁰ cha itthisahassāni ca¹¹
pabbājetvā, tattha¹² sāsanaṃ paṭiṭṭhāpesi.

Mahādhammarakkhitatthero pana Mahārattāṃ gantvā,
MahānāradaKassapaajātakakathāya Mahārattāke pasādet-
vā, caturāsīti¹³ pāpasahassāni maggaphalesu paṭiṭṭhāpetvā,
terasasahassāni pabbājetvā, tattha sāsanaṃ paṭiṭṭhāpesi.

Mahārakkhitatthero pi Yonakarattāṃ¹⁴ gantvā, Kāla-

¹ S₂ bahumhi

² B -devayakkha-

³ B S₂ Hāriniyā

⁴ B pasādamanavasena

⁵ B āsivisūpama^o

⁶ B inserts pi

⁷ S₂ -sahassāṃ ; B pāpasatasahassānaṃ

⁸ B -thero pi Vanavāsīṃ ⁹ B sattasatasahassamanusse

¹⁰ B purisasahassāni cha ca ; S₂ -sahassāṃ ca ; S₁ sahassā

¹¹ S₂ B omīti ca

¹² B omīti tattha

¹³ B caturāsītiyā e

¹⁴ B Yonakalokaṃ

kāramasuttantakathāya Yonakalokam pasādetvā, sattatitthasahassādhikassa pāṇasatasahassassa maggaphalālāṅkārāṇāṃ datvā, dasasahassāni pabbājetvā, tattha sāsanam patiṭṭhāpesi.

Majjhimatthero pana Kassapagotto Alakadevo ¹ Dundubhissaro Sahassadevo ti catūhi therohi saddhīm Himavanta-²desa-bhāgaṃ gantvā, Dhammacakkappavattanasuttanta-kathāya taṃ desam pasādetvā, asitipāṇakoṭṭinam magga-phalaratanāni adāsi,³ pañca ⁴ therā pañca raṭṭhāni pasādetvā, ekeko ekekasatasahassam ⁵ pabbājetvā, tattha sāsanam patiṭṭhāpesuṃ.

Sopatthero pi saddhim Uttarattherena Suvannabhūmiṃ gantvā, taṃ divasaṃ rājakule jātadārakam pubbe viya khāditaṃ samuddato nikkhamitvā ⁶ āgacchantim ⁷ ekaṃ rakkhasiṃ disvā, manussesu viravantesu ⁸ thero diguṇe ⁹ attabhāve nimminitvā tehi attabhāvehi taṃ rakkhasiṃ parisamajjhe ¹⁰ katvā, ubhosu passesu parikkhipitvā yāva adassanaṃ tāva palāpetvā, dipassa samantato rakkhaṃ ṭhapetvā, tasmīṃ samaye sannipatitam mahājanakāyaṃ Brahmajālasuttantakathāya pasādetvā, saraṇasilesu patiṭṭhāpetvā satṭhisahassānaṃ Dhammābhisamayaṃ katvā, kuladārakānaṃ aḍḍhuddhāni sahaṃsaṇi kuladhitaṇaṃ diyaddhasahassāni pabbājetvā, tattha sāsanam patiṭṭhāpesi.

Tena vuttaṃ.

Mahādayassāpi jinassa kaḍḍhanaṃ
Vihāya pattam amataṃ sukhāṃ pi te
Karimāsu lokassa hitaṃ tahiṃ tahiṃ,
Bhaveyya ko lokahite ¹¹ pamādevā ti?

Mahindatthero pana : “ Tambapaṇṇidipaṃ gantvā,

¹ S₂ Alavakadevo; B Alakarevo Duddabhiyo Mahārevo ti

² S₂ -padesa- ³ B padāsi ⁴ S₂ pañca pi ca

⁵ B ekato ekekasahassam

⁶ S_{1,2} nikkhimetvā; B nikkhametvā ⁷ B āgacchantāṃ

⁸ S₂ vivarantesu ⁹ B dviguṇe

¹⁰ S_{1,2} saparisa- ¹¹ B lokahito

tattha sūsanam patitthāpehiti," upajjhāyena ca ¹ bhikkhusaṅghena ca ² ajjhitttho, "Kālo nu kho me Tambapaṇṇidīpaṃ gantuṃ no ti," ³ vīmaṃsamāno, "Na tāva kālo ti," disvā, "Yāva so kālo āgacchati, tāva ñātake olokemāti," cintetvā, upajjhāyaṃ ca bhikkhusaṅghaṃ ca vanditvā, kattikamāse Asokārāmato nikkhamma, Itthiyo ⁴ Uttiyo Sambalo ⁵ Bhaddasālo ti etehi ⁶ catūhi therehi Saṅghamittāya puttapattachalabhiñña ⁷ Sumanasāmaṇereṇa ca saddhiṃ ñātisaṅgahaṃ kātuṃ Rājagahanagarapariyattake Dakkhiṇagiri janapade cārikaṃ caramāno, channaṃ māsānam accayena Vedisanagaram ⁸ patvā, tadā ⁹ tattha vasantīṃ Sākiyāniṃ attano jananiṃ ¹⁰ Vedisamahādeviṃ ¹¹ disvā, tāya karāpitāṃ Vedisagirimahāvihāram ¹² pavisitvā, tatth' ekamāsāṃ vāsāṃ katvā, jeṭṭhamūlapuṇṇamādivase sannipatitvā, "Kālo amhākaṃ Tambapaṇṇidīpaṃ gamanāyāti," ñatvā, ¹³ Devindenāpi yācito Bhaddukābhiddhānena anāgāminā pabbajjābhilāsinā Vedisamahādevibhaginidhītu-sūnunā ¹⁴ saddhiṃ attasattamo ¹⁵ Vedisapabbatā vebhāsam uppatitvā, ¹⁶ pasanne gaganatale nimmalasalīlatale ¹⁷ sarasī haṃsagaṇaparivuto rājahaṃso viya virocamaṇo, ¹⁸ khaṇena Tambapaṇṇidīpaṃ āgantvā, Bhagavato parinibbānato dvinnāṃ vassasatānam upari chattiṃsatime ¹⁹ vasse Dhammāsokanarindassa abhisekato atthārasame vasse Devānampiyatissassa abhisekato sattame māse sayāṃ dvādasavasse ²⁰ anurodhijanapūritassa ²¹ Anurādhapurassa, ²² puratthimāya disāya Missakābhiddhāne nīlavanasaṇḍamaṇḍite sītala-

¹ S₂ omits ca² S₂ omits ca³ S₂ omits ti⁴ B Itthiyo⁵ B Sampalo⁶ S₂ enehi⁷ B puttana pattachalabhiñña⁸ S₁ Veṭṭhisa-; B tasmiṃ Vedisanagaraṃ⁹ B omits tadā¹⁰ B janettim¹¹ S₁ Veṭṭhisa-¹² S₁ Veṭṭhisa-; B Vedisagiri-¹³ B ñatvā¹⁴ S₁ Veṭṭhisa-; B omits -mahā-¹⁵ S₁ Veṭṭhisa-; S₂ Veṭṭhisaka-; B Vedisakapabbatā-¹⁶ B uppatitvā¹⁷ S₂ -salile¹⁸ S₁ inserts taṃ¹⁹ B -chattiṃsame²⁰ MSS. -vasso²¹ B anurodhajanapūritassa²² S₂ omits Anurā-

ghanacehāyāsīlātale¹ sucidhavalapulinabhūmibhāgo sāta-
sītalajalāsaye² tiṇṇam pubbaBuddhānam padalañchana-
pavitte³ pabbate oṭarivā, ambatthale nisidi.⁴

Tena vuttaṃ.

Laṅkāpasādanagūṇena⁵ viyakato so
Laṅkāhitāya muninā sayitena ante,
Laṅkāya Satthusadiso hitahetu tassā
Laṅkāmarūhi mahito 'bhiniṣidi tatthāti.

Laṅkāvataraṇakathā.

Taṃ divasaṃ rājā Devānampiyatisso: "SakalaLaṅkādi-
pavāsino⁶ chaṇaṃ karontūti," nakkhattaṃ ghoṣāpetvā,
kiḷāpasutesu nāgaresu⁷ sayam cattāḷisapurisasahassapari-
vāro migavaṃ kiḷitukāmo alaṅkatanagarato nikkhamtvā,
Missakapabbatābhimukhaṃ gacchanto, "There⁸ narindassa
dassessāmiti,"⁹ rohitamigarūpaṃ gahe tvā, naravarāvidūre¹⁰
tiṇapaṇṇāni khādamānaṃ¹¹ viya vicaraṇa¹²taṃ devaputtaṃ
disvā, "Migo ti," maññaṃmaṇo, "Ayuttaṃ dāni¹³ pamattaṃ
vijjhitaṃ ti," jiyam poṭhetvā, cāpaghosena attānaṃ oloketvā
dhāvantaṃ anujavanto,¹⁴ ambatthalam abhirūhivā, antara-
hitaṃ tam adisvā, ito cito ca¹⁵ olokeno, Mahindattheraṃ¹⁶
"Maññeva rājā passatu mā itare¹⁷ ti," adhiṭṭhahivā,
"Tissa Tissa ito ehi," vadantaṃ disvā, "Ko nu kho ayam
manusso vā amanusso¹⁸ vā ti?" eintento,

"Samaṇa mayam mahārāja Dhammarājassa sāvakā,
Tav¹⁹ eva anukampāya Jambudīpā idhāgatā ti."

¹ B -sītale

² B -sītalāpajalāsaye

³ B padavaḷaṇjanavicitte

⁴ S₁ nisidimisu

⁵ S₂ Laṅkāpasādanagūṇaṃ ti viyakato so

⁶ S₁ B omīti Laṅkā-

⁷ S_{1,2} nāgaresu

⁸ B therāṃ

⁹ B dassissāmi ti

¹⁰ B narapatāvidūre

¹¹ B -khādayamānaṃ

¹² S₂ B carantaṃ

¹³ S₁ pavattaṃ; B dāni pamajjitaṃ ti

¹⁴ B anudhāvantaṃ

¹⁵ B omīti ca

¹⁶ S₁ B -tthero

¹⁷ S₂ itarehi

¹⁸ B yakkho vā.

¹⁹ S_{1,2} tam eva

Idaṃ therassa vacanaṃ sutvā adittibasaḥāyakena Dhammāsokena,

“Ahaṃ Bhuddhaṃca Dhammaṃ ca Saṅghaṃ ca saraṇaṃ gato

Upāsakattaṃ vedesiṃ¹ Sakyaputtassa sāsane.

Tvam pi 'māṇi ratanāni uttamāni naruttama,²

Cittam pasādayitvāna saddhāya saraṇaṃ vajāti.”³

Pesitam acirasutaṃ sāsanaṃ pavattim anusseramāno,
“Ayyā nu kho āgatā ti?” tāvadevāyudhaṃ⁴ nikkhipitvā,
ekamantaṃ nisīdi, sammodaniyaṃ kathaṃ kurumāno.
Tato therō⁵ cattāḷisapurisasahassesu āgantvā rājānaṃ
parivāriteṣu itare pi cha jane dassetvā, “Ime kadā āgatā
ti?” vutte, “Mayā saddhiṃ yeva mahārājāti,” vatvā,
“Idāni pana⁶ Jambudīpe aññe pi evarūpā samaṇā
santitī?” vutte, “Santi mahārāja, etarahi Jambudīpo
kāśāvapaṃjoto isi⁷vātapaṭivāto tattha,

“Tevijjā iddhippattā ca cetopariyakovidā

Dibbasotā ca⁸ arahanto bahū⁹ Buddhassa sāvakā ti,”

Vatvā, “Bhante kena āgat' atthāti?” vutte, “N'eva
mahārāja udakena na¹⁰ thalenāti,” vatvā, “Atthi nu kho
rañño paññāveyyattiyaṃ¹¹ ti?” āsannaṃ ambarukkhama
ārabbha rājānaṃ pañham pucchanto, “Kiṃ nāma bhante ti,”
vatvā, “Ambo nāma bhante ti,” vutte, “Imaṃ pana mahārāja ambam muñcitvā añño
ambo atthi natthiti?” “Santi bhante aññe pi¹² bahū
ambarukkhāti,” “Imaṃ ca ambaṃ te ca ambe muñcitvā
atthi nu kho mahārāja aññe rukkhā ti?” “Santi pana
bhante¹³ anambarukkhā ti.” “Aññe ambe ca anambe ca

¹ B dhāresi

² S₁ naruttima

³ B sapuddho ti saraṇaṃ bhajā ti

⁴ S₂ B vudhaṃ

⁵ B therā

⁶ B omits pana

⁷ B omits isi-

⁸ S₂ omits ca

⁹ S₁ bahū

¹⁰ S_{1,2} omit na

¹¹ B paññānaṃ ti

¹² S₂ omits pi

¹³ S₁ omit anambarukkhā

muñcivā atth' añño koci rukkho ti?" "Ayaṃ eva bhante ambarukkho ti," vutte, "Sādhu mahārāja paṇḍito 'siti," vatvā, "Santi pana te mahārāja ñātakā ti?" "Santi bhante bahujanā ti." "Aññātakā pi santi mahārājāti?" "Aññātakā bhante¹ ñātakehi bahutarā ti." "Tava² ñātake ca aññātake ca muñcivā atth' añño koci mahārājāti?" "Ahaṃ eva bhante ti," vutte, "Sādhu mahārājāti," vatvā, "Paṇḍito rājā sakkhissati Dhammam aññātun ti," eūlahatthipadopamasuttantaṃ kathetvā,³ cattāḷisapurisa-sahasasehi⁴ saddhūṃ rājānaṃ saraṇasilesu patitṭhāpesi.

Tadā rājā bhaddābhīrāvaṃ sutvā, therāṇaṃ vikālabhojanoparatabhāvaṃ jānanto pi sādācārānu⁵ rakkhapaṭṭhaṃ bhattenānupucchitvā,⁶ "Na bhuñjāma adhunā mahārājāti," vutte, "Gacchāma⁷ bhante nagaraṃ ti," vatvā, "Tvaṃ⁸ gaccha mahārāja vasissāma mayaṃ idhāti," vutte, "Evaṃ sati kumāro 'yaṃ⁹ amhehi saha gacchatūti," vatvā, "Ayaṃ hi āgataphalo idāni pabbajissatiti," vutte, "Tena hi bhante pāto 'va ratham pesessāmi¹⁰ tattha¹¹ ṭhitā āgaccheyyāthāti," vanditvā,¹² Bhaṇḍukam¹³ ekamantaṃ¹⁴ netvā,¹⁵ therassa sarūpaṃ pucchitvā, sakasahāyakāsokanarapatiputtabhāvaṃ ñatvā, "Lābhā vata me ti," cintetvā, tuṭṭha-hatṭho pakkāmi. Tasmiṃ khaṇe therō Bhaṇḍukaṃ khuragge yeva arahattam pāpento pabbājetvā, Sumana-saṃneram āmantetvā,¹⁶ "Ehi tvaṃ Sumana¹⁷ Dhamma-savanassa¹⁸ kālaṃ ghosehīti," vatvā, "Kim bhante dasasahassi¹⁹ lokadhātūṃ sāvento ghosemi udāhu imaṃ cakkavāḷaṃ vā Tambapaṇṇidipaṃ²⁰ vā ti?" vutte, "Imaṃ dipaṃ Sumana sāvento ghosehīti," vatvā, "Sādhu bhante ti," abhiññāpādakaṃ catutthajjhānaṃ samāpajjitvā

¹ B pana bhante² B te pana ñātake³ B kathitvā⁴ B -sahasena⁵ B saddhācārānu-⁶ B bhaddena pucchitvā⁷ B gacchāma' ahaṃ⁸ S₂ B tvaṃ⁹ B 'yaṃ bhante¹⁰ B pesissāmi¹¹ S₂ B tattha¹² B inserta taṃ¹³ B Bhaṇḍukaṃ¹⁴ S₂ B ekamantikaṃ¹⁵ B katvā¹⁶ B omits āman^o¹⁷ S₂ samāna¹⁸ B -savanakālaṃ¹⁹ S_{1,2} omi Kim . . . vatvā²⁰ B Tambapaṇṇi-

vuttāya adhiṭṭhahitvā samāhitena cittaena, "Dhamma-savanassa¹ kālo 'yaṃ bhaddantā ti," tikkhattuṃ sakalaṃ Tambapaṇḍiparā sāventena² sāmaṇerena Dhammasavanakālāṃ³ ghoṣāpetvā, taṃ sutvā upagatam mahantaṃ devatāsannipātāṃ disvā, samacittasuttantaṃ kathetvā, asaṅkheyyānaṃ devatānaṃ⁴ Dhammābhisamayāṃ katva, nāgasuppaṇṇe saraṇasīlesu paṭiṭṭhāpetva, tassā rattiya accayena udite ambaramahāsarekasahassapatte disāvadhū-mukhamāṇḍanakuṇḍumavisesake sakalabhuyapabbhavanapadipake divasakaramaṇḍale, "Āgato ratho bhāṇte abhirūhatha rathan ti," paṭiniveditaṃ nara-patipesitassa sārathissa vacanaṃ sutvā, "Nārohāma rathaṃ gaccha mayam āgacchāma tava⁵ pacchato ti," sārathim pesetvā, vehāsam abbhuggantvā, Anurādhapurassa puratthimadisābhāge anavaratam⁶ aḷḷamānasamadaLaṅkāvilāsīnikucakalasalulitakallolamālāya samada⁷kāla⁸ bahāsakula⁹kalahamu-kharitakūlāya¹⁰ Kadambanadiyā¹¹ tīre paṭhamacetiyaṭṭhāne¹² otari. Rājā pi sārathim pesetvā, nagaram alaṅkā-rāpetvā antepura¹³ nārījanamanorathasampādānāya¹⁴ antorājanivesane yeva gandhadāmamālādāmamuttolambakaṃ¹⁵ viniggalantam iva suvaṇṇamaṇirajatatārakākhacita-vitānam anekavidha¹⁶surabhikusumappakārābhikīṇam¹⁷ ativiya pāsādikam maṇḍapaṃ sampādetvā, tassa majjhe nānāratanajjuti¹⁸virājitaṃ¹⁹ vicittattharaṇatthātāni²⁰ āsanāni paṇṇāpetvā, sārathinā, "Āgatā²¹ deva therā

¹ B -savanakālo ayaṃ bhaddantā

² B sāvento; S₁ sāverento

³ S₂ -savanassa

⁴ B devānaṃ

⁵ B gaccha pacchāma tava; S₂ omits mayam

⁶ B anavataranīmujjamānasakalaLaṅkā-; S₂ -sakala-Laṅka-

⁷ B pamada-

⁸ S₂ B -kala-

⁹ S₂ omits -kula-

¹⁰ MSS. -kulāya

¹¹ B Kadambanadiyā

¹² B paṭhamacetiyaṭṭhāne

¹³ B antepura-

¹⁴ B -sampadāya

¹⁵ B -lambakaviniggalantam

¹⁶ B vividha-

¹⁷ S₂ -kāraṇīyaṃ

¹⁸ B -joti-

¹⁹ S₁ -viracitāni

²⁰ S₁ vicittattharaṇāni; B citta-

²¹ B omits āgatā

pacchato nikkhamitvā purato me pācīnadvāre t̥itā¹ ti,²
 vutte, paṭṭhahadayo hutvā, sayam³ sabbābharāṇavibhū-
 sito alaṅkatānekaśatāmaccaparivuto⁴ vicittapupphadhaja-
 paṭākādihi pañcaṅgikehi ca⁵ turiyehi⁶ therāṇaṃ vidhiya-
 mānāpūjo mahatā rājānubhāvena paccuggamma⁷ vanditvā,
 pattaṃ gabetvā tesam purato⁸ purato gacchanto abhinava-
 sudhādhaḥavalavividhapāsādehi Kelāsasikharanikarākāraṃ⁹
 candanāgarudevadārūkappūrādīgandhāpaṇehi Gandhamā-
 danapabbatanitambassannibhaṃ kuvalayamallikāsumana-
 campakādipupphāpaṇehi sabbadā vasantasamayopamaṃ
 cinadukulakoseyyādidussāpaṇehi¹⁰ kappaddumasamānam
 maṇikanakaraḥatamuttādiratanāpaṇehi ratanākārāyamā-
 naṃ¹¹ gajaturāṅgayodhanaranārīniceśaṃ¹² cāraṃ¹³
 puññajala¹⁴ dhotapāpamalasuddhasantānajanānisevitaṃ¹⁵
 vicittatorapadhajakadalikalasamālālaṅkatanimmalapabhas-
 saravālukapaṇḍaravividhaviṭhipatimaṇḍitam manthābhiha-
 taṃ¹⁶ iṃva khīrasāgaram ākulibhūtaṃ nagaram pavēsetvā,¹⁷
 sabbābharāṇapatimaṇḍitabhāvabhāvalīlā¹⁸ cāturiyaśama-
 nāgatasurakaññāpaṭibhāgarājakaññānu¹⁹ sañcaritaṃ nā-
 nāparihārūpasobhitaṃ²⁰ rājabhavanam ānetvā, kañcana-
 mālālaṅkatasetaḥchatte supaññatte²¹ uttamāsane nisidā-
 petvā, paṇṭīyā bhojanavikatiyā sabatthā²² santappetvā,
 amaccaparivuto ekamantaṃ nisīdi.

Tadā rañño kanitṭhabhātukassa Mahānāgābhīdhanassa
 yuvarājassa jāyā Anulā²³ nāma devī rājagehe vāsanti
 raññānuññātā²⁴ sabbālaṅkārapatimaṇḍitā saradanisākara-

¹ B 'tītā ti vutte

² S₂ omits sayam

³ B alaṅkatānekaśaḥsāpaccaparivuto ⁴ S₂ omits ca

⁵ S₁ inserts ca

⁶ B paccuggamaṇaṃ katvā

⁷ B purato once

⁸ S₁ -karaṃ

⁹ B vividhacinādukula-

¹⁰ B ratanākaraśamaṇaṃ

¹¹ B -naranārīnaṃ

¹² S₂ B -sañcaraṃ

¹³ B paññajala-

¹⁴ B -janasevitaṃ

¹⁵ B mandhābhi-

¹⁶ B pavēsetvā

¹⁷ B -līlā-

¹⁸ S₂ -kaññādānu-

¹⁹ S₂ -parihārārūpa-; B -parikkhanūpasobhitaṃ rāja-

āropetvā ²⁰ B supaññatta-

²¹ S₂ sabatthāyā

²² B Anulā

²³ B rājārodhe beva sandhiṃ rañño anu-

ruciravaravadanā vikaṣitaindivara¹nilalocanā bimbaphala-
pāṭaladāsanavasānā maṇikuṇḍalamakarapattabhaṅgaḥkoṭi-
kiranappabata²kapolatāya sakanṇapallavam iva mukham
ubbahantī suvaṇṇavaṇṇasurattakaracarapa³talā⁴ pina-
samasaṁbhata⁵niruttarathanayugalā tanutaratanumajjhā⁶
vipphuritahāralatārasmijāle nīmuggasariratāya khirasāga-
ranimuggavadanā viya Siridevatā mahārāhamekhalākālā-
pakhalita⁷visālajaghanatthalā⁸ vicittavatthanivatthā
gajabhujasamasahitorukā raṇitamajjinūpurākūlitacarapa-
yugalā dipasikhā viya bhāsamānā navavanalekhā viya
komalatanulatā Meruvanalatā⁹ viya kanakapattālāṅkatā
pañcaitthisataparivutā āgantvā, there vanditvā pūjetvā
ekamantaṁ¹⁰ nimidi.

Thero saparijanassa raṇiṇo Dhammaratanavassan
vassūpetvā, Petavatthuṁ Vimānavatthuṁ Saccasaṁhyuttaṁ
ca kathetvā, Anulādevīpamukhāni pañcaitthisatāni sotā-
pattiṭṭhalāṅkārena alaṅkaritvā, mahājanasamūhesu
rājāṅgapesu rāsi hutvā theradassanam alabhivā mahatā
ravena viravantesu: "Sace te ettha pavissanti okāso
na bhavissatiti," hatthisālaṁ jaggāpetvā, vālukaṁ okiritvā,
pañcavaṇṇakusumāni¹¹ vikiritvā, celavitānaṁ bandhitvā
maṅgalagajavaratṭhāne¹² āsanesu paññātesu tattha gantvā
nisinno devadūtasuttantaṁ kathetvā, janasaḥassanī sotā-
pattiṭṭhale patiṭṭhāpesi.

Tena vuttam.

Laṅkādiṭṭhe so Satthukappo akappo
Laṅkādhītṭhāne dvisu ṭhānesu¹³ thero,
Dhammaṁ bhāsivā¹⁴ dipabhāsāya evaṁ
Saddhammotāraṁ kārayi¹⁵ dipadipo ti

Nagarappavesanakathā.

- | | | |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|
| ¹ B -indavara- | ² B -kiranāhata- | ³ S ₁ -varapa- |
| ⁴ S ₂ -kalā | ⁵ B piṇasamasahita- | ⁶ B -majjhimā |
| ⁷ S ₁ -mekhalālāpakhalita- ; S ₂ -mekhalālāpakalita- ; | | |
| B -kalāpalalita- | ⁸ B -ghanattalā | ⁹ B Neru- |
| ¹⁰ S ₂ ekamante | ¹¹ S ₂ pañcavaṇṇāni kusumāni | |
| ¹² S ₂ -varatṭhita- | ¹³ S ₁ -tṭhānesu | |
| ¹⁴ B bhāsetvā • | ¹⁵ S _{1,2} kārayi | |

Tato saṁvattajalanidhivicisu¹ viya naranārighatāsu āgacchantisu, "Hatthisālāti²sambādā ti," dakkhipadvā-rappadese pupphaphalabharita³tarunikarapatimandite⁴ kusumadasanena⁵ AditinandanaNandanavanam avahasi tvā pallavapāṇinā āmantetvā⁶ "Mayā⁷ sametum⁸ alaṁ tavāyāsenāti,"⁹ vihaṅgamadhukararavena¹⁰ gajjamāne Nandanābhidhānopavane¹¹ āsanesu paññattesu tatthāpi¹² nisiditvā, bala paṇḍitasuttan¹³taṁ kathetvā, itthisahas-sassa¹⁴ sotāpatti phalavararatanāṁ datvā, āgatāgatāhi kulavadhūhi saddhiṁ sammodamāno sāyaṇphasamaye utthāy' āsanā Missakapabbatābhīmukhaṁ gacchanto, "Akālo¹⁵ dāni bhante tattha gantum idam eva Nandanavanam uyyānam ayyānaṁ nivāsanaṭṭhānaṁ hotūti," vutte, "Nagarā-sannaṁ mahārājāti," paṭikkhipitvā, "Tena hi bhante etam Mahāmeghavanam nāma uyyānam mama pītu saṁvaddhitāṁ¹⁶ nagarato nātidūraṁ nācāsannaṁ gamanāgamanasampannaṁ tattha therā¹⁷ yāsaṁ kappentūti," vutte, "Sādhū mahārājāti," nivattitvā,¹⁸ neka pupphaphalapalla¹⁹-vālaṅkatataruvaranicitaṁ madhumadamudita²⁰ vividhamadhu karopakūjitaṁ sucivimala²¹ sitalasallilāsayaśanāthika-taṁ²² yogānukūlam Mahāmeghavanam nāma uyyānam pavisitvā, tattha dibbabhavanasannibhe rājabhavane sura-sayanannibbisesasayanāsane samāpattisukhena vasitvā, yāminipariyante āgatena Laṅkādhipeṇa, "Kacci bhante phāsukam²³ pamadavanam²⁴ idan ti," vutte, "Āma mahārāja uyyānaṁ samaṇasāruppaṇ ti," vatvā, taṁ vanam Saṅghassa Brahmadeyyaṁ katvā dātukāmena Narindena,

¹ B -nidhivicapantisu ² S² -sālāsuti- ³ B -phaladhārīta-

⁴ S₁ -patimandītesu ⁵ S₂ -dassanena; S₁ -dasanehi

⁶ B āmantitvā ⁷ S₁ cmits Mayā ⁸ B pametum

⁹ B tavāssādenāti vihaṅgamadhukarāravenāva

¹⁰ S₂ -rāven' eva ¹¹ S₂ -pavanesu ¹² S₂ B tattha pi

¹³ B -suttan ¹⁴ B -sahassaṁ ¹⁵ S₁ akāle

¹⁶ B saṁvaddhitāṁ ¹⁷ B therā vikappentūti

¹⁸ S₁ nivattitvā ¹⁹ S₁ -phallavā- ²⁰ B mudamudita-

²¹ S₁ -vimalatala- ²² B -sānāvīkataṁ

²³ B phāsukam mama vata vanam • ²⁴ S₂ pavanavanam

"Kappati bhante bhikkhusaṅghassa ārāmo ti?" vutte,
 "Kappati mahārāja 'anujānāmi bhikkhave ārāman ti' veju-
 vanam paṭiggahetvā Bhagavatā anujñāto¹ ti," vatvā, para-
 mapitipasādapuṇṇahadayena² raññā suvaṇṇabhīṅkārān³
 gahetvā, "Imam⁴ Mahāmeghavanuyyānaṁ Saṅghassa
 dammiti,"⁵ therassa karatale maṇivaṇṇam udakam pāte-
 tvā tasmim khaye kampamānam mahāpaṭhaviṁ disvā,
 "Kasmā⁶ bhante vasu⁷ dbātaḥ idam kampatiti?"
 vutte, "Mā bhāyi mahārāja imasmim dipe Dasabalassa
 sāsanam paṭiṭṭhahissati⁸ idaṁ ca paṭhamāṁ vihāraṭṭhā-
 naṁ tassedaṁ⁹ pubbanimittan ti," vatvā, rājānam pasā-
 desi.

Tato Laṅkāpappadīpo therō Mahāmahindo¹⁰ Laṅkin-
 dam ādāya, tuhinajalakaṇikasīra¹¹ samīraṇaccutakusu-
 mappakāraviracitaṁ¹² abhinavavikāsitaḥ kusumanikarabaha-
 laparimalaṁ vibhātā¹³ kālaramaṇiyam¹⁴ uyyānam anu-
 caranto rājagharassa dakkhiṇadisābhāge picudumamūlaṁ¹⁵
 gantvā, "Tisu pubbaBuddhuppādesu¹⁶ viya Saṅghakam-
 mattham etthādhunā pi mālako¹⁷ bhavissatiti," paṭhaviṭa-
 laṁ kamento taṁ thānam aṭṭhah' eva jātikusumamuṭṭhi-
 hi pūjetvā, tato rājagharassa uttaradisābhāge¹⁸ pañcapa-
 dumasañchannam madhurodakasampunṇam atimanoha-
 raṁ saraṁ¹⁹ gantvā, "Ayaṁ Saṅghassa jantā²⁰ gharapok-
 kharaṇī bhavissatiti," dharavīṭalaṁ cāleno taṁ thānaṁ
 ca aṭṭhah' eva jātikusumamuṭṭhihi²¹ pūjetvā, tato rāja-
 gharassa dvārakoṭṭhakaṁ gantvā, "Tiṇṇam pubbaBud-

¹ B anujñātā² B pasādapuṇṇahadayena³ B -bhīṅgārān⁴ B idaṁ⁵ S₁ dasammiti⁶ B omits kasmā⁷ S₁ suvasu-⁸ S₁ -hissatiti⁹ B tass' etaṁ¹⁰ B Mahindo¹¹ S₂ -kanaka-; B -kaṇasisīra-¹² B -appabhāviracitaṁ¹³ B vibhātaramaṇiyam¹⁴ S₂ -ramaṇiyyānaṁ; omits uyyānam¹⁵ B siruggidumamūlaṁ¹⁶ B Buddhuppādesu¹⁷ B simānālako¹⁸ B uttarabhāge¹⁹ S₁ gharaṁ²⁰ S₁ janto-²¹ S₂ B pupphaṁmuṭṭhihi

dhānaṃ bodhirukkhato dakkhiṇasākhā¹ ānetvā ettha patitṭhāpitā² ambhakaṃ Bhagavato dakkhiṇabodhisākhā pi imasmiṃ yeva tṭhāne patitṭhahissatiti," dharāṇimaṇḍalaṃ³ khobhento taṃ tṭhānam aṭṭhahi⁴ sumanakusumañjalihi pūjetvā, tato mandamārutacalitehi taruṇarattakomalapal-lavaḥatthehi āmantetvā silimukharavehi,⁵ "Kva⁶ gacchatha Sad⁷ dhammavaracakkavatti⁸ puttā? ettha ettha no sirim arubhavathāti," vadamānāhi viya latākantāhi parivutam mahāmucalindamālakaṃ⁹ gātvā, "Idaṃ Saṅghūposathāgārassa lohakūṭamahāpāsādassa tṭhānan ti," bhūra-vaṃ janayanto, taṃ tṭhānam aṭṭhah' eva pupphamuṭṭhihi pūjetvā, tato paññambamālakaṭṭhānaṃ¹⁰ gantvā, rūjopani-taṃ vaṇṇagandharasasampannaṃ supakkam ekam ambapakkam¹¹ tatth' eva samāsino paribhuñjitvā, bhūmisāminā ropāpetvā pattadhovanodakam āsiñcitvā, tasmiṃ khaṇe nikkhantaambaṅkuraṃ viṣaṭṭhaviṭṭapasākhāpalāsam¹² avaharita-kusumaphalanikaraṃ galamānapariṇataphalam upa-gatamadhulihakokilakalandakaṃ sahakārataruvaram oloketvā, "Idaṃ Saṅghasannipātassa salākaggassa tṭhānan ti," vasa¹³ matigaḷjanam karento, taṃ tṭhānam aṭṭhah' eva kusumamuṭṭhihi¹⁴ pūjetvā, tato phalapāda¹⁵ paṇṇākīṇam catussālataṭṭhānaṃ¹⁶ gantvā, "Idaṃ tiṇṇam pubba-Bud-dhānam uyyānapaṭiggahaṇadivase samantā dipavāsīhi āha-ṭapaṇṇākāraṃ¹⁷ tṭhapetvā bhājitataṭṭhānam¹⁸ idāni bhattag-gaṭṭhānan ti," mahinādaṃ samuppādento, taṃ tṭhānaṃ¹⁹ ca aṭṭhah' eva pupphamuṭṭhihi pūjetvā, tato anto uyyāne

¹ B dakkhiṇasākhāṃ² B patitṭhāsi³ B dharāmaṇḍalaṃ⁴ B aṭṭhahi kusumañjalihi⁵ B aṭṭimukharavehi āgacchatha⁶ S₂ tvaṃ⁷ S₂ omits sad-⁸ B -cakkavattino⁹ S_{1,2} mahāmucalamālakaṃ¹⁰ B paññambamālakaṭṭhānaṃ; S₁ paññahamba-; read mahamba^o¹¹ S₂ B ekambaphalaṃ¹² B -palāsam tava bharita-¹³ S₂ vasumatīḥ; ¹⁴ B pupphamuṭṭhihi; ¹⁵ S₁ -pādaga-¹⁶ B catussālataṭṭhānaṃ¹⁷ B āgatam paṇṇākāraṃ¹⁸ B bhojitaṭṭhānaṃ¹⁹ S₂ B tṭhānaṃ; S₂ B omit ca

sunimmalasitalasalilābhīpunnāya kamaluppala¹ kuvala-
yādivividhakusumābharāṇasamalaṅkatāya jaladevatānūpu-
raravānukārikājahaṃsasitāya² bahuvīdhavihaṅgaganādhī-
vāsabhūtāya saradasarasiriyā akkhu³ddikāya⁴ Kakudhā-
bhīdhānāya vāpiyā upari jalasamipe mahāthūpaṭṭhānaṃ
gantvā, medinitalaṃ naccāpento, taṃ thānam aṭṭha⁵ eva⁵
cāmpakapupphañjaliṃ pūjesi.

Tato thero Laṅkissarena: "Kasmā bhante avanitalam
idaṃ gajjatīti?" puṭṭho, "Thānam idaṃ mahārāja catūhi
Tathāgatehi sevitaṃ, imasmim hi kappe paṭhamam paṭu-
bhūtassa Kakusandhassa⁶ bhagavato kāle imam⁷ Mahāme-
ghavanam Mahātittthavanam⁸ nāma ahosi, nagaram pācīna-
disabhāge Abhayapuram⁹ nāma rājā tatthābhayo nāma,
dīpo Ojadīpo nāma Pīlayakūṭo¹⁰ Devakūṭo nāma ahosi.
Tadā so dasabalo pajjarakābhībhūte¹¹ Ojadipavāsino diṣṭvā,
mahākaruṇāya coditahadayo cattāḷisasahassariyagaṇa-
parivuto gaganenāgantvā¹² Devakūṭe aṭṭhasi.

Tadā Ojadipavāsino vigatapajjarakā tārāgaṇaparivutaṃ
gaganamajjhe thitāṃ puṇṇacandaṃ viya sakaladīpam ekā-
lokaṃ katvā chabbappaBuddha¹³ rasmiyo vissajjentaṃ¹⁴
Kakusandhadāsabalaṃ diṣṭvā, khīppam āgaminīsu. Rājā
mahājanena saddhiṃ Sambuddhaṃ¹⁵ vanditvā pūjetvā,
nagarāvidūre¹⁶ Mahātātittthavanam ānetvā, tattha¹⁷ kata¹⁸
vicittamaṇḍape varapallaṅke nisīdāpetvā, sahasāvakaṃ
lokanāyakaṃ vivīdhabhojanena santappesi.

Tato Bhagavā bhojanāvasāne akālapupphāṅkatam
Mahātittthavanam¹⁹ dharapitalaṃ cāleno paṭiggahetvā,
Dhammaṃ desento cattāḷisasahassajanasamūham magga-
phalam pāpetvā, divāvihāraṃ tattha katvā, sāyaṇhasa-

¹ S₁ -upphala-² S₁, B -haṃsasarasitāya³ S₂ B akhu-⁴ S₂ B insert khuddikāya⁵ S₂ B aṭṭhahi⁶ B Kakusandhabuddhassa⁷ B idaṃ⁸ B Silakūṭo⁹ B -bhūtā¹⁰ S₁ gaṇenā-¹¹ B omits -Buddha-¹² B vissajjantaṃ¹³ B Sammāsambuddhaṃ¹⁴ S₂ -dūraṃ¹⁵ S₂ B ettha¹⁶ B omits kata-¹⁷ B -vanavasudhātalaṃ

maye¹ Bodhiṭṭhānārāham gantvā tattha samāpattinī samā-
pajjitvā vuṭṭhāya, "Mama sirisamahābodhito dakkhiṇa-
mahā²sākhā ādāya Rājanandā³ bhikkhuni idhāgacchatū-
ti," adhiṭṭhāsi.

Sā Satthucittānī ūtvā, taṃ khapānī yeva Khemavatirā-
jadhāniyaṃ⁴ Khemarājānam ādāya, Mahābodhim⁵ upa-
gantvā, dakkhiṇamahāsākhāya manosilālekhaṃ Khemarā-
jena dāpetvā, taṃ sayānī chinnānī suvaṇṇakāṭhāḥe ṭhitānī
bodhisākhā ādāya, pañcasatabhikkhunihi ca⁶ devatāhi⁷
ca parivāritā iddhiyā idhānetvā, sugatena pasārīte dak-
khiṇahatthe⁸ sasuvaṇṇakāṭhāham Mahābodhim⁹ ṭhapesi.

Taṃ Tathāgato Abhayanarindassa datvā, tena Mahāti-
tthavane Mahābodhim⁹ patitṭhāpetvā, tass' uttaradisā-
bhāge sirisamālakaṃ gantvā, tasmiṃ nisinnā Dhammānī
desetvā, vīsatiyā¹⁰ pāgasahassānānī Dhammābhisamayaṃ
katvā, tato pi uttarīnī¹¹ thūpārāmaṭṭhānānī gantvā,
tattha¹² samāpattipariyosāne Dhammānī desetvā, dasapā-
ṇasahassānī maggaphalam pāpetvā, manussehi namassitūnī
Dhammakarṇakam¹³ attano datvā, saparivāraṃ Rājananda-
ttheriṃ¹⁴ ca bhikkhusahassena saha Mahādevattheraṃ ca
asmiṃ dīpe ṭhapetvā, tato pācinadisābhāge ratanamālaka
ṭhatvā, dipavāsino samanūsāsivā,¹⁵ sasāvako gaganam¹⁶
uggantvā Jambudīpam agamāsi.

Kakusandhe satthari parinibbute, antarahite ca tassa
sāsane dutiyam pātubhūtassa Koṇāgamanassa bhagavato
kāle mahārāja idam Mahāmeghavanam Mahānomavanānī
nāma ahosi, nagaraṃ dakkhiṇadisābhāge Vadḍhamāna-

¹ B -samayena ² S₂ omits -mahā- ³ B Gajanandā

⁴ B Khemavatiyā rājadhāniyā

⁵ B mahābodhimūlānī gantvā

⁶ B omits ca

⁷ B devataparivāritā

⁸ S₂ -hatthe suvaṇṇakaka-; S₁ -hatthesu

⁹ B bodhim⁹ ṭhapetvā ¹⁰ B vīsatiyā- ¹¹ B uttarathūpā-

¹² B omits tattha

¹³ B dhamakaraṇam

¹⁴ S₁ Rājanandana-; B Gajanandattheriṃ ca

¹⁵ B anusāsivā

¹⁶ S₂ upagantvā; B nabham uggantvā

purāṇaṁ nāma, rājā Samiddho nāma, ayaṁ dīpo ca Varadīpo
nāma Pīlayakūṭo Sumanakūṭo ¹ nāma abosi.

Tadā Koṇāgamano ² dubbuṭṭhipariṇiṭṭe ³ Varadīpavāsīno
dīvā, tiṇṣasasahassasamaṇagāṇa⁴parivuto tath' evāgantvā
Sumanakūṭe ṭhatvā, sammā ⁵ vattāsu ⁶ vuṭṭhidhārāsu ⁷
sakaladīpavāsīhi sahopagatanarapatinā puravarāvidūre ⁸
Mahānomavānam ānito ettha māpīṭalaṅkatamaṇḍape pal-
laṅkavaram āruya sāvakagāṇa⁹parivuto nisīno bhojanāva-
sāne akālakusumasobhamānam Mahānomavānaṁ mahita-
laṁ ¹⁰ kampoṇto paṭiggahetvā, anumodanaṁ karonto,
tiṇṣajanasahassāni maggaṇḍalam pāpetvā, pubbabodhi-
paṭiṭṭhitatṭhānaṁ ¹¹ gantvā, tattha samāpattim samāpajjitvā
samāpattipariyosāne, "Mama udumbaramahābodhito dak-
khiṇamahāsākhā ¹² ādāya Kanakadattā bhikkhūni idhā-
gacchatūti," cintesi.

Sā sugatacittāni jānitvā, taṁ khāṇaṁ ōeva Sobharāja-
dhāniyā ¹³ Sobharājānam ādāya Mahābodhim upagantvā,
dakkhiṇamahāsākhāya ¹⁴ manosiṭṭalekhaṁ Sobharājena dā-
petvā, taṁ sayāṁ chinnāṁ hemakataṭṭhe ṭhitam Mahābodhi-
sākhā ¹⁵ ādāya, pañcasatabhikkhūnisurāsura¹⁶parivutā
iddhiyā idhāharitvā, Satthārā ¹⁷ pasāritadakkhiṇapāṇitale
sahemakataṭṭham Mahābodhim ṭhapesi. ¹⁸

Taṁ Tatthāgato Samiddhinariṇḍassa ¹⁹ datvā, tena ²⁰ Mahā-
nomavane Mahābodhim paṭiṭṭhāpetvā, tass' uttaradisā-
bhāge nāgamālakāni gantvā, tasmīn nisīno Dhammaṁ
desetvā, visatīpāṇasahassānaṁ Dhammābhisamayaṁ katvā,

¹ S₂ dīpo 'yaṁ Varadīpo nāma ; B dīpo Varadīpo nāma
Sīlakūṭo Sumanakūṭo ² B inserts bhagavā

³ S₁ dubbiṭṭhi- ⁴ B omits -gāṇa- ⁵ S₂ omits sammā

⁶ B vaddhāsu ⁷ S₂ suvuṭṭhi- ⁸ S₂ suravarāvidūraṁ

⁹ B omits -gāṇa- ¹⁰ B pathavitalaṁ

¹¹ B -bodhiṭṭhitatṭhānaṁ gantvā samāpattipariyosāne
mama ¹² S₂ -sākhā ¹³ B -ṭhāniyā

¹⁴ B -sākhāyaṁ ¹⁵ B bodhisākhā ; S₂ bodhisākhā

¹⁶ B Satthupasārita- ¹⁷ B ṭhapesi

¹⁸ B Pasiddhanariṇḍassa ¹⁹ B omits tena

tato pi uttarim¹ : thūpārāmatthānaṃ gantvā, tattha² samāpattipariyosāne Dhammaṃ desetvā, dasapāṇasahasāni maggaphalaṃ pāpetvā, manussehi namassitum kāyabandhanaṃ datvā, saparivāraṃ Kanakadattattheriṃ ca bhikkhusahasena saddhim³ Mahā⁴sudhammattheraṃ ca asmiṃ dīpe tthapetvā, tato pācīnadisābhāge Sudassanamālake tthavā, Varā⁵dīpavāsino samanussāsivā sapariso ākāse upatitvā Jambudīpam agamāsi.

Koṇāgamane mahārāja bhagavati pari⁶nibbute antarahite ca⁷ tassa sāsane tatiyam pātubhūtaṃ Kassapadasabalassa kāle imam⁸ Mahāmeghavanam Mahāsāgaravanaṃ⁹ nāma ahosi, nagaram pacchimadisābhāge Viśālapuram nāma, rājā Jayanto nāma, dīpo 'yam¹⁰ Maṇḍadīpo nāma Pilayakūto¹¹ Subhakūto nāma ahosi.¹²

Tadā Kassapo bhagavā upatthitaṃ¹³ rājoparājayuddhena¹⁴ pāṇinaṃ¹⁵ vināsaṃ disvā, karuṇābalacodito¹⁶ visatisahasānuBuddhaparivuto¹⁷ nabhasā gantvā,¹⁸ Subhakūte tthavā, pajjalanto yuddham ujjhivā¹⁹ sakaladīpavāsīhi sahopagatanarādhipena nagaravidūram Mahāsāgaravanam ānito²⁰ ettha nimmitte maṇḍitavaramaṇḍape bhāsūravara-pallaṅkam āruya nisinno bhojanāvasāne akālakisālayakusumasamākulam Mahāsāgaravanam avanitalaṃ cālento paṭiggahetvā, Dhammaṃ desento visampāṇasahasāni²¹ maggaphalaṃ pāpetvā, mahābodhiṭṭhānaṃ gantvā, tattha samāpattiṃ samāpajjitvā, vuṭṭhāya : "Mama nigrodhamahābodhito dakkhiṇamahāsākhā ādāya Sudhammā bhikkhuni idhāgacchatūti," adhiṭṭhāsi. Sā munindādhīp-

¹ B uttarithūpā-

² B tattha *bis*

³ S₂ B saha ; B pañcabbhikkhu-

⁴ B Mahāsumana-

⁵ B omits Varā-

⁶ B omits pari-

⁷ B c' assa ; S₂ omits ca

⁸ B idaṃ

⁹ B Mahāsālavanaṃ

¹⁰ B omits 'yam

¹¹ B Silakūto

¹² S₂ āsi

¹³ B utthita-

¹⁴ S₂ B rājoparājayuddhena

¹⁵ S_{1,2} pāṇino ; B pāṇivināsam

¹⁶ B karuṇāya codito

¹⁷ B -Buddhaparivuto tārāṇaparivuto viya puññacando nabhasā

¹⁸ S₁ gantā

¹⁹ S₁ muñcitvā

²⁰ B ānito

²¹ B visapāṇa-

ratimiranikarena ca¹ sitanarakabahalasitalena ca saṁvatta-
kāla-jātavātasaukhubhitappacandaghana²gajjana³sadisena
gaganamedini⁴nādena ca yakkhānaṁ bhayaṁ janetvā,
tehi yācitābhayo⁵“Detha me samaggā nisīdanaṭṭhānaṁ ti”⁶
vatvā, “Dema te sakaladīpaṁ dehi no mārisābhayaṁ ti,”
vutte, sabbaṁ⁷ taṁ bhayaṁ antaradhāpetvā, yakkha-
dattābhūmiyā⁸ cāmmakhaṇḍam pattharivā,⁹ tattbhāsino¹⁰
samantato ādittāṁ¹¹ cāmmakhaṇḍam pasāretvā, kappāna-
lakalāpasadisadabanābbibhūtānaṁ jalanidhisalilābhita-
naṁ¹² samantā¹³ velante¹⁴ bhamantānaṁ yakkhānaṁ
Giri¹⁵dīpaṁ dassetvā, tesu tattha patiṭṭhitesu taṁ yathā-
tṭhāne patiṭṭhāpetvā,¹⁶ cāmmakhaṇḍam saṅkhipitvā nisin-
no tadā samāgatānekadevatāsannipāte¹⁷ Dhammaṁ desetvā,
anekapāṇakotīnaṁ Dhammābhisamayaṁ katvā, Sumana-
kūṭavāsīnā Mahāsumanadevarājena samādhigatasotāpatti-
phalena yācitapūjiyo siram¹⁸ parāmasitvā pāṇimatte nilā-
malasirorube tassa datvā, Jambudīpaṁ agamāsi.

Dutiyam abhisambodhito¹⁹ paṭicame saṁvacechare Cūḷo-
daraMahodārānaṁ jalathalanivāsīnaṁ mātulabhāginey-
yānaṁ nāgarājūnaṁ maṇipallāṅkaṁ nissāya upaṭṭhi-
tamahāsaṅgāme²⁰ nāgānaṁ mahāvīnāsaṁ diṣvā, citta-
māsassa kāḷapakkhe²¹ uposathadivase pāto²² va Samiddha-²³
Sumanasumadevena chattikatarājāyatano Nāgadīpaṁ²⁴
āgantvā, saṅgāmaṁajjhe nabhasi nisinno ghorandhakārena
nāge santāsetvā, assāsento ālokaṁ dassetvā, pamuditopaga-
tanāgānaṁ sāmaggikaraṇīyaṁ Dhammaṁ desetvā, uruga²⁵.

¹ S₁ va ; B c'eva ² B saṅkhubhitappāvākāghana-

³ S₂ -gajjanā- ⁴ B -medanī ⁵ S₁ yācitahādayo

⁶ B nisīdaṭṭhānaṁ ti

⁷ S₂ sabbaṁ upaddavaṁ ; B sabbaṁ taṁ upaddavaṁ

⁸ S₁ -dinna- ⁹ S₂ B atthari- ¹⁰ B tattha nisinno

¹¹ S₂ B ādittāṁ taṁ ¹² B -salilapariyantābhītānaṁ

¹³ S₁ samantato ¹⁴ B velante vasantānaṁ ¹⁵ B Giri-

¹⁶ B patiṭṭhā^o nisinno ¹⁷ B samāgatadevatāsannipāte

¹⁸ B pūjito sīsaṁ ¹⁹ B dutiyam pi sambodhito

²⁰ B upaṭṭitam hi saṅgāme ²¹ S₂ B -pakkhassa

²² S₁ Samiddhi- ²³ S₂ nāmadīpaṁ ²⁴ S_{1,2} uraṅga-

dvayapūjite vasumatigatamanipallāṅke nisinno nāgehi dibbannapānam ānetvā santappito jalathalanivāsino asitikoṭināge sarapasilesu patiṭṭhāpetvā, tehi namassitum pallāṅkañ ca rājāyatanapādapañ ca tattha patiṭṭhāpetvā, Jambudīpam agamāsi.¹

Tatīyam² abhisambodhito aṭṭhame samvachhare Mahodaramātulena Mañiakkhikanāgarājenābhiyācito visākha-puṇṇamaḍivase pañcabhikkhusataparivuto Kalyāṇidese³ Mañiakkhikassa bhavanam upagantvā, tattha māṇṭaruciratanamaṇḍape manoharavarapallāṅke nisinno nāgarājena dibbannapānehi⁴ santappetvā nāgamānavikākaraparivutena⁵ dibbakuvalayavilepanādihi pūjito tattha Dhammañ desetvā, uṭṭhāyāsanaṃ Sumanakūṭe padañ dassetvā, pabbatapāde divāvihāraṃ katvā, dīghavāpicetiyatṭhāne ca⁶ mahābodhi⁷tṭhāne ca imasmim mahāthūpatṭhāne ca thūpārāmatṭhāne ca sasāvako⁸ nisiditvā, samāpattin⁹ samāpajjitvā, Sīlācetiyaṭṭhāne ca¹⁰ ṭhatvā, devanāge samanussasitvā Jambudīpam agamāsi.

Evam idam mahārāja ṭhānaṃ catūhi Tathāgatahi sevitaṃ, ettha¹¹ anāgate¹² Buddhassa bhagavato doṇamattāhi dhātūhi Dasabalassa rūpakāyam abhinimminivā sayito visāhratanasatamucco¹³ Ratanavālukacetiyo nāma asadisō mahāthūpo¹⁴ bhavissatīti, vtvā: "Bhante tam aham eva kārāpessāmiti," vutte, "Bahūni¹⁵ te mahārāja kiccāni tāni kārāpehi,¹⁶ bhātukassa¹⁷ te Mahānāgassa putto Yaṭṭhālā-tisso nāma, tassa¹⁸ atrajo Goṭṭhābhayo nāma, tassa tanayo Kākavaṇṇatisso nāma rājā bhavissatī, tassa putto Duṭṭhagāmini¹⁹ Abhayō nāma rājā sayam mahāyodho²⁰ dasama-

¹ B āgamāsi ² B inserts pi ³ B kalyāṇidese

⁴ B nānādibbannapānehi ⁵ B -mānavikāparivutena

⁶ B omits ca ⁷ S₂ inserts -cetiya-

⁸ S₂ sasāvakaṭṭhāne ca sāvako ⁹ S₂ omits samāpattin

¹⁰ S₂ B omit ca ¹¹ S₂ etthānā-; B etth' anāgate

¹² S₂ inserts tam ¹³ B māpito visaratanasatucco

¹⁴ S₂ B asadisamahācetiyo ¹⁵ B bahū ¹⁶ B karohi

¹⁷ B bhātu^o pana te mahā^o atrajo Ghaṭṭālayakatisso nāma tassa tanayo Ghoṭṭābhayo nāma tassa nattā

¹⁸ B Duṭṭhagāmañi ¹⁹ S₁ B omit mahā-

hāyodhaparivuto Kaṇḍulābhīdhānam¹ mahāyodhagajara-
jam² āruyha Malayato samāgantvā ElāraDamiḷarājena³
saddhiṃ yujjhivā vijitasāṅgāmo samarajalanidhiviloṭhana-
mantho⁴ gahitasakalamahimaṇḍalo mahabbalo jalanidhi-
velāmekkhalābhūmibhattā nattā te thūpam ettha kārā-
pessatīti,"⁵ vatvā, rājānam pasādesi.⁶

Tadā rājā, "Yadi me bhante nattā karissati⁷ katanū
yeva taṃ mayā ti," dvādasahattham silātthambham āha-
rāpetvā, "Devānaṃpiyatissanarapatissa nattā Duṭṭhagā-
mini⁸ Abhaya nāma rājā imasmim padese thūpaṃ karo-
tīti,"⁹ akkharāṇi likhāpetvā tattha patīṭṭhāpesi.

Evaṃ therō dutiyadivase Mahāmeghavanam paṭigga-
hetvā, tattha aṭṭhasu thānesu pupphāni pūjento mahāma-
him kampetvā, saparivāro nagaram pavisitvā, rājageho
bhuñjitvā, Nandanavane nisinno aggikkhandhopamaṃ
DasabalaDhammadesanaṃ¹⁰ desetvā,¹¹ janasaḥassam mag-
gaphalam pāpetvā Mahāmeghavanam¹² gato.

Tatiyadivase pi¹³ rājanivesane bhuñjitvā, Nandanavane
yeva āśvisopamaṃ¹⁴ desetvā,¹⁵ purisaḥassam Dhammā-
bhisamayam kāretvā, Mahāmeghavanam pavisi.¹⁶

Tam divasaṃ rājā Mahāmeghavanaṃ gantvā, theram
vanditvā, "Patīṭṭhitam nu kho bhante asmiṃ dipe Bud-
dhasāsanaṃ ti?" pucchitvā,¹⁷ "Mahārāja natth' eva¹⁸
patīṭṭhitan ti," vutte, "Kadā bhante patīṭṭhissatīti?"¹⁹
vatvā, "Yadā pana mahārāja uposathapavāraṇopasampa-
dādisaṅghakammattam ettha Satthussa āṇāya sīmā
baddhā bhavissati, tadā sāsanaṃ patīṭṭhissatīti,"²⁰ vutte,

¹ S₂ Kaṇḍābhi-² S₂ B mahāyodhagajam³ B Elāranāmakena Damiḷarājena⁴ B -vilodhana-⁵ B kārāpissa-⁶ S_{1,2} pasādesīti⁷ S₂ kārēssa-; B karissati taṃ yeva katanū⁸ B -piyatissa nattā Duṭṭhagāmaṇi⁹ B kārēssatīti¹⁰ B -Dhammaṃ¹¹ S₂ dassetvā¹² B omits mahā-¹³ S₁ omits pi¹⁴ B āśvisopamadhamaṃ¹⁵ S₁ dassetvā¹⁶ B pavisi¹⁷ S₂ innerts na tv eva¹⁸ B omits natth' eva¹⁹ S₂ B patīṭṭhahissatīti²⁰ S₂ B patīṭṭhahissatīti

"Buddhāyā bhante anto 'haṃ vasissāmi nagaram abhantaram katvā sīmaṃ sīghaṃ¹ bandhathāti," vatvā, "Tena hi mahārāja sīmāya gamanaṭṭhānaṃ jānāhīti," vutte, "Sādhu bhante ti," nagaram agamāsi.

Thero² catutthadivase pi rājagehe bhuñjitvā, Nandana-vane anamataggiyaṃ desetvā,³ pāpasahassānaṃ⁴ amata-pānaṃ pāyetvā, Mahāmeghavanam upagañchi.

Taṃ divasaṃ rājā pāto 'va⁵ bheriṃ carāpetvā, vihāra-magganagaraṇi alaṅkārapetvā, sayam sabbālaṇḍārabhūsito alaṅkatanāriganaparivuto devarājalilāya rathavaram āruya, mahatā balakāyena nagaram anuvicaranto Mahāmeghavanam gantvā, there vanditvā, tehi saddhiṃ Kadam-banādiyā Pāsāpatittham upagantvā, tattha Kuntamālake ṭhatvā, maṅgalaṇāgayugopetaṃ hemanaṅgalam ādāya, sīmantam⁶ dassento vihāraṃ ca nagaraṃ ca padakkhiṇaṃ katvā sīmāgamanaṭṭhānaṃ⁷ kasanto Pāsāpatittham⁸ eva gato.

Vuttam h' etam aṭṭhakathāyaṃ

Mahāpadumo⁹ Kuṇjaro ca ubho nāgā sumaṅgalā
Suvappanaṅgale yuttā paṭhame Kuntamālake.¹⁰
Caturaṅgamahāsena saha¹¹ thereli khattiyo
Gahetvā naṅgalam sīmaṃ¹² dassayanto arindamo.
Samalaṅkatam puṇṇaghaṭam nānārāgadhajam subham
Pātim candanacuppaṇṇaṃ ca dīpaṃ dhūpakatacchukaṃ
Ādāsaṃ¹³ kadalim pupphasamuggaṃ kusumagghiyaṃ
Sīmantinihi chattādiṃ¹⁴ gahetvā parivārīto.
Nānāturīyasāṅghuṭṭho¹⁵ balogha¹⁶ parivārīto
Thutimaṅgalagītehi pūrayanto¹⁷ catuddisaṃ.

¹ B omits sīghaṃ

² Y so thero

³ B desitvā

⁴ S₂ -sahassaṃ

⁵ S₂ omits 'va

⁶ S₂ B sītam

⁷ B sīmāṭhapanatthānaṃ

⁸ B -titthagato

⁹ B mahādumo

¹⁰ B kuntimālake

¹¹ S₂ sahā

¹² S₂ sītam ; B naṅgalasitam

¹³ S₁ ādāya ; B ādāsā kadali pubbaṃ

¹⁴ B chattādi

¹⁵ S₁ -suriya-

¹⁶ B palogha-

¹⁷ S₁ pūjayanto

Sādhukāraninnādehi ¹ celukkkhepasatehi ² ca
 Mahatā janapūjāya kasanto bhūmipo agā ³
 Vibhāraṇ ca purāṇ e' eva ⁴ kurumāno padakkhiṇaṇ
 Simāya gamanaṭṭhānaṇ nadim patvā samāpayiṭṭi.
 Tatth' evaṇ simāmaggo veditabbo.

So 'yaṇ ⁵ Kadambanadiyā Pāsāpatitthe Kuḍḍavāṭakapā-
 sāsato ⁶ Kumbhakāraāvāṭam agamāsi, tato Mahānipapā ⁷
 dapaṇ tato Kakudhapālīṇ, tato mahantam aṅgaṇarukkhaṇ,
 tato Khujjamātularukkhaṇ, tato Maruttapokkharāṇīṇ, ⁸
 tato Vijayārāmaṇyāne uttaradvārakoṭṭhakaṇ, tato Gaja-
 kumbhakapāsāṇaṇ, tato thusavaṭṭimajjhaṇ, ⁹ tato Abha-
 yavāpiyā Balākapāsāṇaṇ, tato mahāsusāṇamajjhaṇ tato
 dighapāsāṇaṇ, ¹⁰ tato Caṇḍālagāmaṇ ¹¹ vāmena parihaṇitvā,
 atha ¹² Kammāradevassa vāmapasse nicasusāṇaṇ, tato
 simānigrodhaṇ, tato veḷuvaṇgaṇaṇ, tato JotiyaGiri-
 Kumbhaṇḍābhiddhāṇaṇaṇ ¹³ tiṇṇaṇ Nigaṇṭhāṇaṇ assama-
 padāṇi anto katvā, anekesaṇ Paribbājakāṇaṇ ārāmaṇ
 vāmena parihaṇitvā, Hiyagallasamīpe ¹⁴ Diyavāsa ¹⁵ Brāhma-
 ṇassa devagehaṇ, tato Telumapālīṇ, ¹⁶ tato Tālacatukkaṇ,
 tato assamaṇḍalaṇ vāmena parihaṇitvā Sasakapāsāṇaṇ, ¹⁷
 tato Marumbatittham ¹⁸ agamāsi.

Tato paṭṭhāya simāmagge naditaṭṭakeṇa ¹⁹ uddhaṇ
 Sihasinānatitthaṇ ²⁰ gantvā, tīrato gacchanto Pāsāpatitthe

¹ S_{1,2} -kāraninādehi

² B -satāhi

³ B chaṇapūjāya karonto bhūmipo akā

⁴ B purāṇ e' ettha

⁵ S₂ So māyaṇ

⁶ S₂ Kuḍḍavāṭapā- ; B Kuṭṭavāṭa-

⁷ B mahānimpa-

⁸ B padumapokkha-

⁹ B omits tato thusa- . . . dighapāsāṇaṇ

¹⁰ S₂ -pāsāṇakaṇ

¹¹ B -gāmaṇvāmena

¹² S₂ B omit atha

¹³ B -Giriya-

¹⁴ B Bhiyaggallasamīpe

¹⁵ B Dīghavāsa-

¹⁶ S₂ Neluma- ; B veḷuvapālīṇ

¹⁷ S₂ Sakapā- ; B Sasapāsāṇaṇ

¹⁸ B Marumpa-

¹⁹ B naditaṭṭake

²⁰ S₂ Sihasa-

Kuddāvāṭakapāsāpatthānam¹ upagantvā tattha²
atthāsi.³

Thero imaṃ sīmāmaggam anupariyāyanto nimittāni
kittesi.

Vuttaṃ h' etaṃ tatth' eva.⁴

Nadipāsāpatittham⁵ hi pāsāpam Kuḍḍavā⁶ taṃ
Tato Kumbhalavāṭaṃ ca Mahānīpaṃ⁷ tato agā.
Tato Kakudhapālīṇi ca Mahāaṅgapakaṃ tato
Khujjamātularukkhaṃ ca Maruttapokkharāṇi⁸ tato
Vijayārāmaṇyāne uttaradvārakoṭṭhato⁹
Gajakumbhakapāsāpam thusavattika¹⁰ majjhato.
Abhaye balāka¹¹ pāsāpam mahāsusānamajjhato
Dighapāsāpakaṃ gantvā Kammārādevavāmato.
Nigrodham aṅgapam gantvā Hīyagalla¹² samīpake
Diyavāsa¹³ Bhrāhmaṇassa devokam pubbadakkhiṇaṃ.
Tato Telumapālīṇi¹⁴ ca tato Tālacatukkago¹⁵
Assamaṇḍalavāmena Sasapānaṃ¹⁶ tato agā.
Tato Marumba¹⁷ titthaṃ ca tato uddhaṃ nadim agā
Kūlanten' eva so yāva tittham maṅgalasammataṃ.¹⁸
Sīha¹⁹ sinānatitthena uggantvā tirato vajaṃ²⁰
Pāsāpatittham gantvāna²¹ nimittāni ghaṭṭayi²² isi.
Nimittena nimittantu²³ ghaṭṭite devamānusa
Sādhukāram pavattesuṃ sāsanaṃ suppatiṭṭhitaṃ ti.

¹ S₂ Kuḍḍāvāṭakapāsānam ; B Kuṭṭakāvāṭakapāsāna-

² S₁ tatthā ³ B atthāsi vuttaṃ h' etaṃ tattha

⁴ S₂ omits tatth' eva

⁵ B gacchanto pāsāpatittham hi ⁶ B Kuṭṭavā-

⁷ B tato Kumbhakāravāṭaṃ ca mahānīpaṃ ; S₁ Kum-
balavāṭakaṃ ; S₂ Kumbhalavāṭakaṃ

⁸ B padumapokkharāṇi ⁹ S₂ -koṭṭhakaṃ

¹⁰ S₂ -vatthika- ; B thūpavattika- ¹¹ B palāka-

¹² B Bhiyaggalla- ¹³ B Dighavāsa-

¹⁴ S₂ Neluma- ; B veḷuva- ¹⁵ B -catukkato

¹⁶ B Sasapāsānam ¹⁷ B Marumpa- ¹⁸ S₂ -sammata

¹⁹ S₂ Sīsa- ²⁰ B vaji ²¹ B gantvā

²² S₂ ghaṭṭhayi isi ; B ghaṭṭayi ²³ B nimittetu

Evam̐ thero raññā dinnāya sira¹ sitāya mahāsimāya nimittāni kittetvā, thūpārāmaṃ mālakādidivattiṃsa² khaṇḍa-simāyatthāya abbhantaranimittāni simāntaranimittāni ca kittetvā, vasudhādhanāni³ janayanto abandhi khaṇḍasabba⁴ simāyo.

Kammavācāpariyosāne yeva nimittāni bahi katvā, sabbā⁵ va tā simā heṭṭhāpaṭṭhāvīsandhāraka⁶ udakapariyantaṃ katvā oṭarimsu.

Iti Mahindatthero catutthe yeva divase yāva sāsanantaratthānā tāva⁷ pavattamānaṃ simāṃ bandhitvā, pañcame divase rājanivesane bhujjivā, Nandanavane khajjanīyapariyāyaṃ desetvā, janasaḥassam⁸ amatapānam pāpetvā, evaṃ chaṭṭhame⁹ divase gomayapiṇḍiṃ¹⁰ sattame divase Dhammacakkappavattanaṃ desetvā,¹¹ sattāhe¹² yeva addhanavamam¹³ pāṇasaḥassam abhisamayam pāpetvā, sattavi¹⁴ nayaṃ karonto Mahāmeghavane viḥāsī.

Tadā rājā Devānampīyaṭisso: "Mahāmeghavane yathā sihaṃsā vāladhi¹⁵ koṭīparicumbatītatthāne bodhigharaṃ hoti,¹⁶ dakkhiṇapādātthāne mahāpāsādo nāgaphaṇā¹⁷ kāro, vāmapādātthāne sannipāta¹⁸ gharaṃ, nābhītthāne dhātugharaṃ vāmodarapasse¹⁹ rāsīmālako, dakkhiṇahatthātthāne bhattaggharaṃ,²⁰ vāmahatthātthāne mahāthūpo bubbulākāro,²¹ kaṇṭhatthāne kaṇṭhakūpo,²² gīvam²³ āvattetvā²⁴ dakkhiṇapassena oloketassa dīṭṭhinipātātthāne²⁵ munigharaṃ hoti.²⁶ Evaṃ sihavikkantaṃ katvā mahantānaṃ viḥāro mahāvihāro ti," vatvā, tattha

¹ S² B omī sira-

² B -khaṇḍasimattāya

³ S² omīta sim^o ⁴ B vasudhācalaṃ ⁵ S¹ khaṇḍasabba-

⁶ S² B -sandhārakaṃ

⁷ B omīta tāva

⁸ B janasaḥassāni ⁹ B chaṭṭhe ¹⁰ B -piṇḍaṃ

¹¹ S² B sandassetvā

¹² S² B sattāhen' eva

¹³ B addhanavapāṇasaḥassam

¹⁴ S² samatta-

¹⁵ S¹ vālayi-; S² vālayi-

¹⁶ B ahosi ¹⁷ S^{1,2} nāgavanā-

¹⁸ S¹ sannipatīta-

¹⁹ B vāhedarapasse gāsi-

²⁰ B mahābhattaggharaṃ

²¹ B pupphulākāro

²² B kaṇṭhaphuṭṭhakūpo

²³ S² gīvāvattetvā

²⁴ B āvattitvā

²⁵ B nīṭṭhānīpātātthāne

²⁶ B ahosi

Kālapāsādaṃ Loha¹ pāsādaṃ Salākaggāṃ Bhattaggaṃ
nahāpita-pariveṇaṃ² dighacaṅkamanapariveṇaṃ pha-
lagga³ pariveṇaṃ therapassaya-pari⁴ veṇaṃ marugaṇa⁵-
pariveṇaṃ dighasandaseṇā patissapa-pariveṇaṃ⁶ rattitṭhāna-
divāṭṭhāpacaṅkamanapokkharapaṭimanditaṃ katvā pa-
tiṭṭhāpesi.

Tena vuttaṃ.

Devānampiyavacanopagūhanāmo
Laṅkāyaṃ paṭhamam idaṃ⁷ mahāvihāraṃ
Rājā so sumati Mahāmabindattheraṃ
Āgammāmalamatim ettha kārayitthāti.

Mahāvihārapaṭiggahayakathā.

Tato thero nagare piṇḍāya caritvā janasaṅghaṃ karonto
rājagehe bhuñjitvā rājasāṅghaṃ karonto⁸ chabbisati-
divase⁹ Mahāmeghavane patiṭṭhita Tissārāma mahāvihāre
vasitvā, Missakapabbate pi¹⁰ vihāraṃ patiṭṭhāpetukāmo
āsāḷhisukkapakkhassa terasame divase rājantepure¹¹ mahā-
appamādasuttantaṃ kathetvā, pācinadvārato nikkhamitvā
Cetiyaḡirim āgamāsi.

Tadā rājā: "Thero ambe gāḷhena¹² ovādena ovadi,¹³
gaccheyya¹⁴ nu kho ti?" ratham abhirūhitvā, tattha¹⁵ dve
ca deviyo āropetvā, mahābalenānugato Cetiyaḡiriṃ gantvā,
deviyo ekamantaṃ apakkamāpetvā, ativiya kilantarūpo¹⁶
therānaṃ samīpaṃ gantvā,¹⁷ "Kasmā tvam mahārāja
evarūpāya¹⁸ uḇhavelāya¹⁹ kilamāno āgato 'siti?" vutte,²⁰
"Gantukāmo²¹ nu kho dāni bhante ti," vatvā, "Na mayam

¹ B omits loha^o ² B sunahāta-; S₂ sunahāpita-

³ S₁ phalaggahana-; S₂ palagga-

⁴ S₁ theravassaya; S₂ theravassapari-

⁵ B madugaṇā- ⁶ B -patipariveṇaṃ ⁷ S₂ imaṃ

⁸ B karoti ⁹ S₂ chabbisadiv- ¹⁰ B omits pi

¹¹ S₁ rājantepure ¹² B gāḷhena ¹³ B ovādi

¹⁴ B kuhiṃ gaccheyya ¹⁵ S₂ B omits tattha

¹⁶ S₂ kilanta^o taṃ samīpaṃ ¹⁷ B patvā

¹⁸ B ajja evarūpāya ¹⁹ B uḇhāya velāya

²⁰ B vutto ²¹ S₂ -kāma

mahārāja gantukāma api o' ettha vassaṃ vasissāmāti,"
vutte, taṃ khaṇaṃ yeva¹ kañcanacetiyaṅgaṇaṃ² parik-
khipitvā aṭṭhasaṭṭhiyā lenesu³ kammam paṭiṭṭhāpetvā⁴
nagaram eva agamāsi.

Taṃ divasaṃ eva rañño bhāgiṇeyyo Mahāriṭṭho⁵ mahā-
macco rājānaṃ anujānāpetvā, pañcapaṇṇāsāya jeṭṭhaka-
niṭṭhabhātukehi saddhiṃ therānaṃ santike pabbajitvā,
ariyamaggaṃ pokkharāṇiyam avagāhitvā,⁶ maggañāṇoda-
kena kilesamalaṃ dhovitvā, hirottappasātake nivāsetvā,
silavilepanena vilimpitvā,⁷ arahattamaṇḍanaṃ maṇḍitvā
vimutti⁸ pupphadāmaṃ pilandhitvā, iddhipādapādukaṃ⁹
āruyha, nibbānaṃ nagaram pavisitvā, Dhammapāsādam
āruyha¹⁰ nibbānamahā¹¹ thale vicaranto ekaggasukha¹²
samappito viharati.

Tadā dvāsaṭṭhi khīṇāsava āsāhipuṇṇamādivase rañña¹³
dinnavihāra¹⁴ pāṭipadādivase vassaṃ upagantvā, Cetiya-
giri vihāre nārāmarāṇaṃ saṅghaṃ karontā viharissu.

Tena vuttaṃ.

Devamanussagaṇā gaṇinantaṃ
Taṃ ca gaṇaṃ gaṇavitthata kittiṃ,
Yātaṃ upecca ca mānaya¹⁵ mānā
Puññacayaṃ¹⁶ vipulam akariṃsūti

Cetiya-giri-vihāra-paṭiggahaṇakathā.

Tato thesesu dasabbhātikasamākulaṃ rājakulam pasā-
detvā Cetiya-giriṃhi vassaṃ vasitvā assayujapūṇṇama-
divase pavāraṇatthāya sannipatītesu, pācīna-Yugandhara-

¹ B khaṇaṃ ñeva

² B kaṇakacetiyaṅgaṇaṃ yeva kaṇḍakam parikkhipitvā

³ B lenesu sudhākammaṃ ⁴ S₂ B paṭṭhāpetvā

⁵ B mahā Ariṭṭho ⁶ B ogāhetvā ⁷ B vilimpitvā

⁸ S₂ vipatti- ⁹ S₁ -pādukaṇi; B -pādukaṃ

¹⁰ S₂ abhirubhitvā; B abhiruyha ¹¹ B -mahātale

¹² B ekantasukha- ¹³ S₂ rañño dinnavihāraṃ

¹⁴ B -vihāre ¹⁵ B māniya- ¹⁶ S₁ puññamayaṃ

parikkhepato abbbhamahikādhūmaraja¹ Rāhuvippamuttan² Buddhuppādapatimaṇḍita³ lokassa rāmaṇeyyakadassa-nattham lokapāla⁴ devatāhi pācinadisāya ukkhittarajata-mayam mahāādāsamaṇḍalam⁵ viya paññāyitvā, nemi⁶ vattiyam gahetvā viparivattiya⁷ mānarajatacakka-sirikaṃ puṇṇacandamaṇḍalam⁸ ullaṅghitvā anilapatham paṭipajji.⁹

Tadā rajataghaṭaviniṅgatahi khīradhārāhi dho viyamāna-disābhāgāya¹⁰ viya rajatavimāna¹¹ vippamutteti¹² muttāvali-sumanakusumadāmasetaḍukūlakumudavisarehi sampari-kiṇṇāya viya ca¹³ caturūpakilesavimutta¹⁴ puṇṇa¹⁵ canda-ppabhāsamudayobhāsītāya tāya¹⁶ rattiya¹⁷ dvāsaṭṭhi arah-anto visuddhi¹⁸ pavāraṇāya pavāresuṇi.¹⁹

Athāyasmā Mahinda²⁰ tthero²¹ kattikapuṇṇamaḍivase ari-yagaṇaparivuto rājakulaṃ gantvā, bhojanāvasāne : “Mahā-rāja amhehi ciraḍiṭṭho²² Sammāsambuddho anāthavāsaṃ vasimha icchāma Jambudīpaṃ gantun ti²³,” vatvā, “Nanu bhante tumhe avocuttha parinibbuto Sammāsambuddho ti?” vutte, “Kiṃ cā pi mahārāja parinibbuto atha khv assa²⁴ sarīradhātuyo tiṭṭhanti²⁵,” vatvā, “Aññātaṃ bhante karomi thūpaṃ, dhātuyo kuto lacehami²⁶?” vutte, “Sumanena²⁷ saddhiṃ mantehi mahārājāti,” āha. Tato rañña²⁸ yāceto Sumanasāmaṇero, “Mahārāja tvaṃ vithiyo sodhāpetvā,²⁹ dhajapatākapuṇṇa³⁰ ghaṭādihi alaṅkārapetvā, saparijano³¹ uposathaṃ samādiyitvā,³² sabbatālā³³ vacare upaṭṭhapetvā, maṅgalavaravāraṇaṃ sabbālaṅkārapati-

¹ S₂ -rajo- ² B -devatāpācina- ³ B nemi¹⁰ hutvā

⁴ S₂ B parivattiya- ⁵ B -maṇḍalam viya

⁶ S₂ -pajjittha ⁷ S₂ bhāga ; B -mānā disābhāgā viya

⁸ S₂ -vimānaccutehi ; B -vimānaviceutehi

⁹ S₁ omits ca ¹⁰ S₁ -vimutti- ¹¹ S₁ omits -puṇṇa-

¹² S₂ omits tāya ¹³ B visuddha- ¹⁴ S₁ B -pavāraṇaṃ

¹⁵ S₂ Mahāmahinda-

¹⁶ S₁ ciraṃ

¹⁷ B Jambudīpagamanan ti

¹⁸ S₂ khvāssa

¹⁹ B Sumanasāmaṇerena

²⁰ B sodhetvā

²¹ S₂ -patākā ; *S₁ omits -puṇṇa-

²² S₂ saparijanan

²³ S₁ samādiyitvā

²⁴ B sabbatālā-

maṇḍitaṃ kārāpetvā,¹ upari c'assa² setacchattam ussāpetvā, sāyaṇhasamaye Mahānāgavanuyyānābhimukho yāhi, addhā³ tasmiṃ thāne⁴ dhātuyo lacchasiti," āha. Tato therō Cetiyagiriṃ gantvā, sāmaṇeram āmantetvā, "Ehi tvaṃ Sumana Jambudīpe tava ayyakam Asokaṃ Dhammarājaṃ⁵ Sakkaṃ ca devarājānam⁶ upasaṅkamitvā dhātuyo ānehi⁷" āha, "Sādhu bhante ti," Sumano⁸ tāvad eva pattācivaram ādāya, vehāsam abhuggantvā, Pāṭaliputtadvāre⁹ oruyha, pācinamahāsālamūle thapitaṃ Laṅkāniyamānam mahābodhiṃ kattikachānapūjāhi pūjayantaṃ¹⁰ disvā, rañño santikaṃ gantvā, "Sahāyo te mahārāja Devānampiyatisso Buddhasāsane pasanno thūpam¹¹ patiṭṭhāpetukāmo hatthe te dhātuyo santi tā me dehiti," vatvā, tena Satthubhuttapattaṃ gahe tvā, gandhehi ubbatetvā,¹² varamuttasādisānaṃ dhātūnam pūretvā, dinne taṃ gahe tvā, Sakkaṃ devarājānam¹³ upasaṅkamitvā, "Kiṃ bhante Sumana āhiṇḍasiti?" vutte, "Mahārāja tvaṃ¹⁴ ambe Tambapaṇṇidipam pesetvā kasmā pamajjasiti?" vatvā, "Na ppmajjāmi¹⁵ bhante kiṃ karomīti?" vutte,¹⁶ "Hatthe te dve dhātuyo atthi dakkhiṇadāthā ca dakkhiṇakkhakaṃ ca, tato dakkhiṇakkhakam mayhaṃ dehiti," vatvā, "Sādhu bhante ti," Sakkena devānam indena yojanappamāṇam¹⁷ maṇithūpam ugghātetvā,¹⁷ dakkhiṇakkhakadhātūṃ niharitvā, dinne taṃ ca gahe tvā Cetiyagiriṃhi¹⁸ yeva patiṭṭhāsi.¹⁹

Tato Mahindapamukhā mahānāgā AsokaDhammarājena dinnadhātuyo Cetiyagiriṃhi²⁰ yeva patiṭṭhāpetvā dakkhiṇakkhakam ādāya vaddhamānakacchāyāyam²¹ Mahānāgavanam agamaṃsu.

¹ S₂ B kārētvā ² S₁ uparim assa ³ B tvaṃ addhā

⁴ S₂ omits thā^o ⁵ B Dhammarājānaṃ ⁶ S₂ -rājāṃ

⁷ S₂ nehi ⁸ B Sumanasāmaṇero

⁹ B -puttanagaradvāre ¹⁰ B pūjiyamānaṃ

¹¹ S₁ thūpā ¹² B gandhodakehi ubbattitvā

¹³ S₂ -rājāṃ ¹⁴ S₁ tvaṃ

¹⁵ S₁ ppmajjāmi ; B pamajjiti ¹⁶ B omits vutte

¹⁷ S₂ utthāpetvā ¹⁸ S₁ Cetigiriṃhi¹⁸ ¹⁹ S₁ atthāsi

²⁰ S₁ Cetigiriṃhi ²¹ B -cchāyā

Rājā pi sāmāperena vuttappakāram pūjāsakkāram katvā, hatthikkbandhavaragato maṅgaladantimatthake ¹ setacchattañi dhārayamāno Mahānāgavanam patvā, "Sace ayañ Sammasambuddhassa ² dhātu, setacchattam apanāmatu, maṅgalamātaṅgo jannukehi bhūmiyam patiṭṭhahatu, dhātucāṅgotakam ³ matthake me ⁴ patiṭṭhahatūti," cintetvā, saha cittuppadena sabbe te tathā bhūte disvā, amaten' eva abhisittagatto ⁵ dhātucāṅgotakam ibha-kumbhe ⁶ ṭhapesi.

Pamudito nāgo kuñcanādañ ⁷ nadi, mahāmegho utṭhahitvā pokkharavassañ vassi, udakapariyantañ katvā mahābhūmicālo abosi, "Paccante pi ⁸ nāma Sammasambuddhassa dhātu patiṭṭhahissatīti," devamanussā pamodayimāsu, atha ⁹ so gajarājā anekatālāvacara ¹⁰ parivuto ¹¹ ativiya ulārena pūjāsakkārena sakkāriya ¹² māno ¹³ pacchimaḍisābhimukho ¹⁴ hutvā, ¹⁵ apasakkanto yeva ¹⁶ nagarassa puratthimadvārañ tāva gantvā puratthimadvārena nagaram pavisitvā, sakalanagarena ulārāya pūjāya kayīramānāya dakkhipadvārena nikkhamitvā, thūpārāmañ gantvā, tattha purimikānañ tiṇṇaṃ Sammasambuddhānañ Dhammakarakañ ¹⁷ kāyabandhanam udakasāṭikan ti ¹⁸ imesañ tiṇṇam paribhogacetiyānañ nibhatṭhānam purato ¹⁹ katvā, tassa pacchimaḍisābhāge bodhirukkhaṭṭhāne thūpābhimukho ²⁰ hutvā, dhātum oropetuñ na danto aṭṭhāsi. ²¹

Atha rājā kaṇṭhaka ²² samākinṇasākhāhi ²³ kadamba-pupphikādīhi nānāgacchehi parivutañ tañ padesañ soḍḍhā-

¹ B -hatthimatthake

² B -sambuddhadhātu-

³ B dhātucāṅgotakam

⁴ S₁ omits me

⁵ B abhisattagatto ⁶ B gajakumbhe ⁷ B kuñcanādañ

⁸ S₁ pi hi nāma

⁹ B atha so gajo

¹⁰ B -tālā-

¹¹ S₁ -parivuto pi

¹² B sakkāriya^o

¹³ S₁ inserts nāgo

¹⁴ S₁ -ḍisāyābhimukho

¹⁵ S₂ B insert vaⁿ

¹⁶ B apasakkanto yeva

¹⁷ B dhamakaraṇaṃ

¹⁸ B udakasāṭikan ti

¹⁹ B purato ca

²⁰ B thūpārāmābhimukho

²¹ B na danto aṭṭhāsi

²² B kaṇṭhaka-

²³ S₂ B -sākhēhi

petvā, viditagajavarādhippāyo chinnotikāya * Abhayavāpiyā sigḥasigḥam * mattikapinḍam † āharāpetvā, karivara-kumbhappamāṇam vatthum katvā, itṭhikā pi ‡ karāpetum ārabhi.

Tadā kuṇjaro katipāham tasmim thāne divā surabhi-kusumasamalaūkate maṇḍape thatvā § rattinā thūpaṭ-thānā⁶ abhūmim pariyāyati.

Tato rājā vatthum cināpetvā : 7 “ Kidiso⁸ bhante thūpo katabbo ti ? ” theram pucchitvā, “ Vihirāsīsādiso mahārājāti,” vutte, “ Sādhū bhante ti,” jaṅghappamāṇam⁹ thūpaṃ cināpetvā,¹⁰ dhātuoropanattāya mahāsakkāram kāresi, sakalanāgarā ca¹¹ jānapadā ca dhātumahaṃ dassanattāya saṇṇipatiṃsu.

Tasmim samaye Dasabalassa dhātusariraṃ dviradinda-kumbhato sattatālapamāṇam vehāsam abbhuggantvā, tehi tehi dhātuppadesehi¹² channaṃ¹³ vaṇṇānam udakadhārā ca aggikkhandhe ca pavattetvā, tato nikkhantaudakaphusitehi Tambapaṇṇitthalassa¹⁴ pariāhaṃ vūpasametvā, gaṇḍambamūle¹⁵ Dasabalassa pāṭihāriyasādisam¹⁶ mahājanassa yamakapāṭihāriyaṃ dassetvā, otaritvā rañño matthake patiṭṭhāsi. Rājā saphalam manussattapaṭilābhan ti maññamāno, mahantaṃ sakkāram katvā, dhātum patiṭṭhāpesi. Saha dhātupatiṭṭhānena mahābhūmicālo ahosi.

Tasmim pana dhātu pāṭihāriye cittam pasādetvā, rañño

* B viditagajādippāyatāya chinnotakāya

† S₂ sigḥam ; B siṅgham siṅgham mattikam

‡ B omits -pinḍam 4 B itṭhakarāsiṃ 5 S₂ thapetvā

§ S₁ -tṭhāne 7 S_{1,2} vināpetvā ; B vināsetvā

6 B kiṇḍiso 9 B jaghanappamāṇam

10 B vināsetvā ; S_{1,2} vināpetvā 11 B omits ca

12 S₁ dhātupadehi 13 S₂ chabbaṇṇa-

14 B Tambapaṇṇitalassa

15 S_{1,2} gaṇḍabbamūle ; B gaṇḍambarukkhāmūle

16 B -sādisa pāṭihāriye cittam pasādetvā rañño bhātā
Mattābhayo nāma rājakumāro purisasahassena saddhim
pabbaji, omitting from mahājanassa to pana dhātu-

bhātā Mattābhayo nāma rājakumāro purisasahassena saddhim pabbaji. Evam antonagarato ca ¹ bahinagarato ca pabbajitāni tiṃsabbikkhusahassāni ahesuṃ.

Niṭṭhite ca pana thūpasmiṃ rājā ca ² rājabbātaro ca deviyo ca amaccā ca nāgarā ca jānapadā ³ ca devanāgaya-kkhanam pi vimhayakaram paccakapūjam ⁴ akaṃsu.

Tena vuttaṃ.⁵

Sakadhātusarirakena ⁶ p'evam
Parinibbānagato pi lokanātho,
Janatāya hitaṃ sukhaṃ ca sammā
Bahudhā 'kāsi thite kathā 'va kā ti ?

Dhātuvāgamanakathā.

Ito pubbe āyasmato ⁷ Mahāmahindassa ⁸ samapindassa uyyānapaṭiggahaṇadivase yeva Anulā ⁹ devī Mahāmeghavanāṃ gantvā Dhammaṃ sutvā, pañcahi itthiṃsatehi saddhim dutiyaphalaṃ patvā, pabbajitukāmaṃ hūtvā, rañño tam attham ārocesi. Rājā tassā vacanaṃ sutvā, "Anulā ¹⁰ devī bhante ¹¹ saparisā pabbajitukāmaṃ pabbajethanan ti," vatvā, "Na mahārāja mātugāmaṃ no pabbajetuṃ kappati, atthi Pāṭaliputte pana me ¹² bhagini Saṅghamittā nāma bahussutā bhikkhuni, imasmiṃ ca ¹³ mahārāja dipe ¹⁴ purimikānaṃ ¹⁵ tiṇṇaṃ Sammāsambuddhānaṃ bodhi patitṭhāsi, ambhākāṃ ¹⁶ Bhagavato pi sarasaraṃsijālavissajjakena ¹⁷ bodhinā ¹⁸ idha patitṭhātabbāṃ, tasmā tava sahāyakassa ¹⁹ sāsanaṃ paṇeeyāsi yathā Saṅghamittā mahābodhidu-

¹ E omits ca ² S₁ omits rājā ca ³ S₂ jāvapānapadā

⁴ S₁ paccakabuddham pūj^o; B paccakkhaṃ

⁵ S₂ omits tena vuttaṃ ⁶ B -sarirakena paha

⁷ S₂ āyasmā ⁸ B Mahindassa ⁹ B Anulā

¹⁰ B Anulā ¹¹ S₂ bhante devī ¹² B mama

¹³ S₂ omits ca ¹⁴ S₁ dipesu ¹⁵ S₁ purimikānaṃ

¹⁶ B ambhākāṃ pana Bhag^o sarīraraṃsijālavisajjanakena

¹⁷ S₂ -vissajjanakena ¹⁸ B bodhinā pi

¹⁹ B sahāyakassa naṃ

mindato dakkhiṇamahāsākhā¹ ādāya āgaccheyya,² sā imam pabbājessatīti³, vutte, "Sādhu bhante ti," therassa vacanaṃ sampaticchitvā, antovasse ekadivasam therassa⁴ santike sannisinno sabbāmaccehi⁵ mantetvā, Ariṭṭhaṃ nāma attano bhāgiṇeṇnam amaccaratanaṃ āmantetvā, "Sakkhissasi tvaṃ tāta sahāyassa me Dhammāsokassa santikaṃ⁶ gantvā, mahābodhinā saddhim ayyaṃ⁷ Saṅghamittattherim ānetun ti?" vatvā, "Sakkhissāmi sace⁸ me pabbajjam anujānissasīti,"⁹ vutte, "Gaccha tāta therim¹⁰ ānetvā pabbajjāhīti," pesesi.

So rañño ca¹¹ therassa ca sandesam ādāya, vanditvā, assayujamāse sukkapakkhassa dutiyadivase sapariṣo Jambukolapaṭṭanaṃ gantvā, nāvam abhiruyha, samuddam uttaritvā, therādhīṭṭhānavasena nikkhantadivasen¹² eva Pāṭaliputtam agamāsi.

Anulā devī pana¹³ pañcahi antepurikāsatehi pañcahi ca puravilāsinisatehi saddhim dasasilaṃ samādāya kāsāyavasanaṃ¹⁴ pabbajitukānā theriyāgamanam pekkhamānā nagarass' ekadese¹⁵ upassayaṃ kārāpetvā vasaṃ kappesi.¹⁶

Ariṭṭho pi kho amacco gatadivasam eva Dhammāsokanarindaṃ divvā, rājasandesam dassetvā, therasandesam¹⁷ vadanto: "Sahāyassa kira te bhātujāyā¹⁸ pabbajjam¹⁹ ākaṅkhamānā gahitabbatā viharati, tam pabbājetum ayyaṃ²⁰ Saṅghamittattherim pahīṇāhi tāya eva²¹ saddhim bodhisākhā²² dakkhiṇan ti," āha. Tathā²³ Saṅghamit-

¹ S₁ omits -mahā-² S₂ gaccheyya³ B sā imā pabbājissatīti⁴ B therasantike⁵ S₂ amaccehi⁶ B santike⁷ S₂ ayyaSaṅghamittam therim⁸ B deva sace⁹ S₂ anujānissanti; B anujānissatīti; S₁ anujayissatīti¹⁰ B therim āharitvā¹¹ S₂ omits ca; B rañño c'eva¹² S₂ divase yeva¹³ S₂ ca; B Anulā devī pi¹⁴ B kāsāvavasanaṃ¹⁵ S₁ ekapadese¹⁶ S₂ saṃkappesi; B kāresi¹⁷ B therassa sandesaṃ ca dadanto¹⁸ B pabbajjāya kaṅkhamānā¹⁹ S₁ ayyaSaṅgha²⁰²⁰ S₁ evaṃ²¹ S₂ omits bodhi-; B -sākhā ca²² B omits tathā

tattheriñ ca upasañkamitvā tam ev' attham paṭinivedesi.¹

Sā tāvad eva pīturañjasantikañ² gantvā, bhātuttheravacanāñ samārocetvā,³ "Gacchāmi' aham mahārāja Tambapaṇṇidipaṇ⁴ ti," vatvā, "Amma putto pi me⁵ Mahindatthero nattā⁶ ca Sumanasāmaṇero mañ chinnahatthāñ viya karonto Tambapaṇṇidipaṇ gata, tassa me⁷ te apassantassa uppanno soko tava mukham passantassa vūpasammati, idāni mañ sutavirahasokasāgare nimujjāpenti kathañ gacchasīti?"⁸ vuttañ naraviravacanañ sutvā, "Garuñ⁹ kho¹⁰ me¹¹ mahārāja bhātuttheravacanāñ Anulā¹² pi khattiyā itthiśaṇṇaparivutā pabbajjāpurekkhārā mañ paṭimānēti, gacchāmi mahipālāti," vatvā, "Tena hi amma mahābodhiñ gahetvā¹³ 'va gacchāhīti," vuttā,¹⁴ "Sādhūti," sampaṭicehi.

Atha rājā: "Kappānalo kira sakalalokañ jhāpetvā¹⁵ bodhiṭṭhānam¹⁶ pucchā gacchati, tassa matthakena pubbe Cakkavattinā pesito gajaratanaṇṇaro pi gantum nāsakkhi, evaṃ mahiddhike mahābodhiduminde satthāñ ko¹⁷ nipāteṭi? nipātitañ¹⁸ satthāñ kathañ¹⁹ tassa pavissati? sattham anipāteṭvā khaṇḍitum bodhisākhā²⁰ na sakkā, akhaṇḍitā sākha Laṅkāñ²¹ kathañ gacchati?"²² evaṃ asatthagghātaraham mahābodhiyā²³ sākhañ Laṅkādipaṇ kathañ nu kho pesessāmi?"²⁴ eintevā, amacce pucchitvā, Mahādevābhiddhānena ekenāmacceṇa,²⁵ "Santi deva bahū paṇḍitā bhikkhū ti," vutte, "Sādhūti," bhikkhusaṅghāñ bhojetvā,

¹ B nivedesi ² S₂ omits -rāja-

⁴ B Tampa-

⁵ B omits me

³ B samārocitvā

⁶ B nattā ca me

⁷ S₂ omits me

⁸ B gacchatiti

⁹ B garu

¹⁰ S₂ omits kho

¹¹ S₁ omits me

¹² B Anulā devī pi

¹³ B gahetvā ca

¹⁴ S₁ vutte

¹⁵ B tāpetvā

¹⁶ S₂ B bodhiṭṭhānamhi

¹⁷ B ko nipātiyati

¹⁸ S₂ B pātitañ

¹⁹ B kathañ tassāñ pavissati

²⁰ B bodhisākhāñ ²¹ B Laṅkādipaṇ

²² B gacchissati

²³ S₂ B mahābodhisākhāñ

²⁴ B pesissā-

²⁵ S₂ amaccena

“Gantabbam nu kho bhante Bhagavato bodhinā Laṅkādi-
panā no ti ?” puechi.

Tam sutvā Moggaliputtatissatthero :¹ “Gantabbam
mahārāja mahābodhinā² Laṅkādi-panā ti,” vatvā, pañca-
nettassa Bhagavato pañca mahāadhiṭṭhānāni rañño āro-
cesi.

Katham ? Bhagavā kira mahāparinibbānamañce ni-
panno Laṅkādi-panā mahābodhipatiṭṭhāpanatthāya :³ “Rājā
Dhammāsoko mahābodhigahapaṭṭhamāṃ gamissati, tadā
dumindassa dakkhiṇamahāsākhā sayam⁴ eva chinditvā
suvanna-kaṭāhe patiṭṭhahatūti,”⁵ adhiṭṭhāsi. Idam ekam
adhiṭṭhānam.

“Tato pattehi⁶ ca phalehi ca chabbanna-Buddharas-
miyo⁷ muncatūti,”⁸ adhiṭṭhāsi. Idam dutiyam adhiṭṭhā-
nam.

“Tato mahābodhi valāhakagabbham⁹ pavisitvā sattāham
santiṭṭhatūti” adhiṭṭhāsi. Idam tatiyam adhiṭṭhānam.

“Thūpārāmacetiye mayham dakkhiṇakkhakadhātupatiṭ-
ṭhānadivase yamakapāṭihāriyam karotūti” adhiṭṭhāsi.
Idam catuttham adhiṭṭhānam.

“Laṅkādi-panā yeva¹⁰ me doṇamattā dhātuyo mahācetiye
patiṭṭhānakāle Buddhavesam gahetvā vehāsam abbhug-
gantvā yamakapāṭihāriyam karontūti,” adhiṭṭhāsi. Idam
pañcamam adhiṭṭhānam ti.

Rājā imāni pañca¹¹ adhiṭṭhānāni sutvā, sañjātapītipā-
mojjo Pāṭaliputtato yāva mahābodhi tāva sattayojanikam
maggam sodhāpetvā, tattha dhavalavipulavālukam okiritvā,
lājapañcamāni¹² kusumāni vikiritvā, vividhajjutivisaradha¹³-
japatakānekaśaṣṭasam ussāpetvā, evam anekadhā añjasam
bhūṣāpetvā, suvaṇṇakaṭāhatthāya bahūni varakanakāni

¹ B Mahāmoggaliputtatissatthero ² B omits mahā-

³ B patiṭṭhāya ⁴ B sayam eva vicchijjivā

⁵ S₁ patiṭṭhatu ⁶ S₂ paccattehi ⁷ S₂ B omits -Buddha-

⁸ B muncantu ti ⁹ S₂ valāhagabbham

¹⁰ S₂ 'va ¹¹ S₁ pañcam adhiṭṭhā-

¹² S₂ lājapañcayamaka-; B lājapañcathakusumāni

¹³ B vividhajjutivisada-

niharāpesi. Tāvā eva Sakkenāpatto Vissakammadeva-putto¹ suvaṇṇakāravappaṇaṃ nimminivā, rañño purato pātubhūto,² "Tāta imaṃ suvaṇṇaṃ gahetvā kaṭāhaṃ karohīti," vutte, "Pamāṇaṃ³ deva na jānāmi," vatvā, "Tvam eva tāta ātvā karohīti," vutte, suvaṇṇaṃ gahetvā, attano ānubhāvena hatthena parimajjivā, navahatthaparikkhepaṃ pañcāhatthubbedhaṃ tihatthavikkhambhaṃ⁴ aṭṭhaṅgulabāhalaṃ yuvakuṇḍarasāṇḍappamāṇamukhavaṭṭikaṃ⁵ bālasuriyamaṇḍalasāṇḍibhaṃ kaṭāhaṃ māpetvā, narindassa taṃ datvā antaradhāyi.

Tato rājā sabbābharaṇabhūsito⁶ maṅgalamātaṅgaṃ āruya, vikaṭakirīṭasaṃvaddhasīsena⁷ Buddhābhisittakhatṭiyasahassena parivuto galamānamad⁸andha⁹gandhakuṇḍjarandhakārāya caṭula¹⁰turaṅganikaramukharāva¹¹badhirikatadasadisāya padāti¹²balabāhalakalakalaravaphālita¹³sotavivārāya niddayāhatamutiṅgamaddalapaṭāhakāhalasaṅkharavabodhitāya¹⁴uddhūyamānadhavalacāmarasahassāya kanakadaṇḍātapattasaṅghattitagaganāya saṭṭayojanāyāmayā tiyojanavittatāya¹⁵senāya parivuto¹⁶suvaṇṇakaṭāhaṃ gāhāpetvā, ariyasaṅghaṃ ādāya mahābodhisamīpaṃ agamāsi.

Gantvā ca samuṣṣitadhajapatākāṃ¹⁷nānāratanaviccittāṃ¹⁸anekālaṅkārapatimaṇḍitaṃ vividhakusumasamākīṇaṃ anekaturiyasaṅghuṭṭhaṃ¹⁹mahābodhiṃ senāya parivāra-

¹ B Visukamma-

² S₁ inserts nāma

³ S₂ B pamāṇaṃ deva jānāhīti

⁴ B tihatthavittatāṃ

⁵ S₂ -saṇḍamānamukha-

⁶ B -vibhūsito

⁷ S₂ vikaṭapākaṭakirīṭasaṃvaddhakaṭasīsena : B vikaṭakirīṭakuṭasaṃkaṭasīsena

⁸ B galamānamadaddagandhakuṇḍjarandhakārāya bātulaturaṅganikaramukharamukhavīrikatadasadisāya

⁹ S₂ -gandha-

¹⁰ S₂ caṭucula- ; S₁ cathūla-

¹¹ S₂ -mukhararava-

¹² S₁ pādāti

¹³ S₁ -pharita- ; S₂ phārita-

¹⁴ S₁ -mutiṅgala- ; B -mudiṅgamaṭṭāla-

¹⁵ S₂ -vittatārāya ; B -vittārāya

¹⁶ B saṃparivuto

¹⁷ B nekasamuṣṣitasetacchattadhajapatākāṃ

¹⁸ B -vicittitāṃ

¹⁹ S₂ anekaturiyāṃ ghuṭṭamabā-

yitvā, sāṇiyā parikkhipitvā, gaṇapāmokkhānam mahātherā-
ṇaṃ saḥassena sakalaJambudīpe pattābhisekānaṃ rājūnaṃ
saḥassena ca attānaṃ ca mahābodhiṃ¹ ca parivārayitvā,
mūle ṭhatvā, añjalim paggaḥetvā mahābodhim ullokesi.

Tadā mahābodhiyā khaṇḍhaṃ ca dakkhiṇamahāsākhāya²
catuḥatthappamāṇam padesaṃ ca ṭhapetvā avasesam
adassanam agamāsi.³

Tena vuttaṃ,

Tassa⁴ dakkhiṇasākhāya catuḥatthappamāṇakaṃ

Thānaṃ⁵ khaṇḍhaṃ ca ṭhapyitvā⁶ sākhā antaradhāyisun⁷
ti.

Rājā tam pāṭihāriyaṃ diṣvā, sañjātapitisomanasso aññaṃ
kattabbam apassitvā,⁸ mahābodhiyā sabbam issariyam
pariccajanto: "Ahaṃ⁹ bhante imam pāṭihāriyaṃ diṣvā
tuṭṭho mahābodhiṃ sakalaJambudīparajjena pūjemiti,"¹⁰
ariyasaṅghassa vatvā, abhisekam adāsi.

Atha rājā sabbālaṅkārapatimaṇḍito alaṅkatarājasahassa-
parivuto mahābodhim pupphadhūpagandhādīhi¹¹ pūjetvā,
tikkhattum padakkhiṇaṃ katvā, attḥasu ṭhānesu vanditvā,
vutṭhāya¹² añjalim paggayha ṭhatvā, saccavacanakiriyāya
bodhiṃ¹³ gaṇhitukāmo yāva mahābodhiyā dakkhiṇasākhā¹⁴
tāva uddhaṃ¹⁵ katvā, ṭhapitassa sabbaratanamayassa
pīṭhassa upari suvaṇṇakataṭhāṃ ṭhapāpetvā, sayam pācīnā-
bbhimukho suvaṇṇasopānena ratanapīṭham āruyha, suvaṇ-
ṇatulikāṃ gaḥetvā, dakkhiṇamahāsākhāya manosilāyā le-
khaṃ katvā, "Yadi mahābodhinā Laṅkādiṇe patitṭhātābbaṃ,
sacāhaṃ Buddhasāsane nibbematiko, mahābodhi¹⁶ sayam

¹ B mahābodhimūlaṃ ca parivā^o añjalim pagga^o bodhiṃ

² S₂ -bodhisākhāya ³ B agamī ⁴ B tassa

⁵ S₂ ṭhānaṃ ca khaṇḍhaṃ ⁶ B ṭhapetvā

⁷ B antaradhārayun ⁸ B adisvā ⁹ S₁ āha bhante

¹⁰ B puje^o ti attano issariyaṃ datvā saṅghassa vatvā
saḥassavāraṃ abhisekaṃ adāsi ¹¹ B pupphādhuma-

¹² S₂ utṭhāya; B omits vutṭhāya

¹³ B mahābodhiṃ ¹⁴ B mahāsākhā ¹⁵ S₂ B nccaṃ

¹⁶ S₂ mahābodhissa me vanditvā

eva chinditvā imasmim suvaṇṇakaṭāhe patitṭhabatūti,"¹ saccakiriyam akāsi.

Saha saccakiriyāya² bodhisākhā³ manosilāya paricchinnaṭṭhānena⁴ chinditvā,⁵ gandhakalalapūrassa suvaṇṇakaṭāhassa upari aṭṭhāsi.

Tena vuttam.

Lekhaṭṭhāne mahābodhi chinditvā sayam eva sā Gandhakaddamapūrassa kaṭāhassopariṭṭhitā⁶ ti.

Atha rājā mūle⁷ lekhāya upari tivaṅgule padese aññaṃ lekham paricchindi, tato tāvad eva bubbulakā⁸ butvā dasa mahāmūlāni nikkhamiṃsu, puna uparūpari⁹ tivaṅgule¹⁰ tivaṅgule aññaṃ nava lekhā paricchindi, tāhi¹¹ pi dasadasa-bubbulakā butvā navutī mūlāni nikkhamiṃsu, paṭhamakā¹² dasamahāmūlāni¹³ caturaṅgulamattaṃ nikkhantā itare pi gavakkhajālasadisam anusibbantā nikkhantā, ettakam pāṭihāriyaṃ rājā ratanapīṭhamatthake ṭhito¹⁴ yeva disvā, añjalim paggayha mahānādaṃ nadi, apekāni bhikkhusahasāni sādhu-kāram adāsi¹⁵, sakalarājasenā¹⁶ unnādinī ahosi, celukkhepa¹⁷ sahasāni pavattayisi¹⁸, paṭhavito yāva Akaniṭṭhā devā sādhu-kāram pavattayisi¹⁹. Rañño imam pāṭihāriyaṃ¹⁹ passantassa pītiyā nirantaram phuṭasari-rassa²⁰ añjalim paggabevā²¹ ṭhitass' eva mahābodhi sayam eva²² mūlasatena²³ suvaṇṇakaṭāhe patitṭhāsi.

Tena vuttam

¹ S₁ patitṭhātu ti

² S₂ sacchi-

³ S₁ bodhisākhāya

⁴ S₁ B -ṭhāne

⁵ B chajjitvā

⁶ S₂ -patitṭhitā; B chijjitvā

⁷ S₂ mūlalekhā; B mūlalekhāya

⁸ B pupphulakā

⁹ B upari

¹⁰ B tivaṅgule once

¹¹ B tāhi dasadasapupphulakā

¹² B paṭhamataradasamahāmūlā

¹³ S₂ -mūlā

¹⁴ B ṭhito 'va

¹⁵ S₂ B akāsi

¹⁶ B unnādi ahosi

¹⁷ S₂ -sahasahassāni

¹⁸ S_{1,2} pavattiṃsu

¹⁹ S₁ inserts disvā

²⁰ S₁ puṭha-

²¹ B ṭhitass' eva mahājanassa ca mahābo mūlasatena

²² S₂ omits sa^o eva

²³ S₂ mūlasatte

Evam satena mūlanāṃ tattha ¹ sà gandhakaddame
Paṭiṭṭhāsi mahābodhi pasādentī ² mahājānan ti.

Tassā ³ dasa mahāmūlā suvaṇṇakaṭāhatalam āhacca
atṭhamasu, avasesā navutī ⁴ anupubbena vaḍḍhamānukā
hutvā gandhakalalam oruyha ṭhitā, tassā ubbedhena
dasahattho khandho hoti catuhatthā catuhatthā ⁵ pañca
mahāsākhā pañcahi yeva pbalehi patimaṇḍitā, khuddaka-
sākhānam ⁶ pana sabassam hoti. Evam ⁷ suvaṇṇakaṭāhe
paṭiṭṭhitamattāya mahābodhiyā salilācalāvasāne ⁸ mahā-
bhūmicālo ahosi, gagane devadundubhiyo ⁹ nadimsu, pab-
batānaṃ nacehi devatānaṃ sādhu-kārehi yakkhānaṃ
bhimkārehi ¹⁰ asurānaṃ thutisaddehi ¹¹ Brahmānaṃ ap-
pothanehi meghānaṃ gaṇṇitehi catuppadānaṃ ravehi pak-
khinaṃ virutehi sabbatālāvacarānaṃ ¹² sakasakapaṭibhānehi
paṭhavito yāva Akaniṭṭhā ekakolāhalam ekaninnādam ahosi.
Pañcasu sākhasu phalapattato nīlapitalohitodātādichab-
baṇṇarasmiyo nikkhamitvā sakalacakkavālaṃ ratanago-
pāna ¹³ sīvinaddhaṃ viya kurumānā yāva Brahmāloka ab-
bhuggacchimsu. ¹⁴ Tato paṭṭhāya satta divasāni ¹⁵ mahābodhi
himavalāhaka-gabbham ¹⁶ pavasiṭvā na kassa ci paññāyanti
atṭh ā si.

Vuttaṃ h' etaṃ.

Sakaṭāham ¹⁷ mahābodhi uggantvāna tato nabham,
Atṭhāsi himagabbhamhi sattāhāni adassanā ¹⁸ ti.

Rājā ratanapiṭṭhato oruyha taṃ sattāhaṃ tahiṃ vasanto
nirautaram mahābodhipūjāṃ anekadhā ¹⁹ kāresi, sattame

¹ B tattha ssa ² S_{1,2} pasādentī ³ B tassa

⁴ B navutī mūlā ⁵ S₁ inserta ca

⁶ B khuddakasākhā pana sa^o ahosi ⁷ S₂ omits evam

⁸ B salilāvasānā ⁹ B devadudrubhiyo ¹⁰ B himkārehi

¹¹ S₂ B -jappehi ¹² B sabbatālāva- ¹³ S₁ -gopālana-

¹⁴ S₁ -gañchimsu ¹⁵ S₁ divasāya

¹⁶ B mahāvalāhaka- ¹⁷ B sakaṭāhā

¹⁸ B adassanī; S₁ adassanan ¹⁹ B anekavidhā

divase sabbadisāhi¹ himarāṁsiyo² ca āvattitvā³ mahā-
bodhim eva pavisiṁsu.⁴

Vigatahimavalāhake vippasannacakkavālagabbhe mahā-
bodhi paripuṇṇa⁵ khandhasākhāpasākhānikarā pañcapha-
lapatimaṇḍitā suvaṇṇakaṭāhe patiṭṭhitā 'va⁶ paññāyittha.

Vuttaṁ⁷ h' etaṁ.

Suddhe⁸ nabhasi dissittha sakaṭāham patiṭṭhitā,
Mahājanassa sabbassa mahābodhi manoraṇṇā ti.

Evam mahābodhi vividhapāṭihāriyaṁ nimmale gagana-
tale sandassetvā, ṭhitā Candaguttarājakumārena kesaricam-
māvanaddhāya haricandanabheriyā pahāre⁹ dinne¹⁰
mahājanaṁ tosetvā, Sakkabhavanā¹¹ Saṅkassanagaraṁ
jinavaro viya mahāitalam otari.

Tena vuttaṁ

Pavattamhi¹² mahābodhi vividhe pāṭihāriye,
Vimhāpayanti janatam paṭhavitalam¹³ oruhitī.¹⁴

Rājā tehi pāṭihāriyehi sañjātapītivego taruṇamahābodhiyā
sabbam issariyam pariccajanto : " Soḷasamahādesālaṅka-
tena¹⁵ sakalaJambudīparajjena¹⁶ taruṇamahābodhim pūjes-
sāmiti,"¹⁷ vatvā, Anotattodakena abhisekaṁ datvā, sattāhaṁ
tattha aṭṭhāsī.

Asandhimittā pi devī soḷasarājadārāsahasseehi¹⁸ saddhim
mahābodhiṁ sabbābharapeṇa pūjetvā,¹⁹ vividhasurabbhiku-

¹ B sabbāhi disāhi

² S₂ maṇḍaraṁsiyo

³ B āvattitvā

⁴ S₁ pavisiṁsu

⁵ S₁ -puṇṇaṁ

⁶ S₁ ca

⁷ S₂ vuttaṁ etaṁ

⁸ B biddhe nabhasi dissattha sakaṭāhe

⁹ S₂ B pahāraṁ

¹⁰ B dinnena

¹¹ S₂ B omī Sakka°

¹² S₁ pavattitamhi ; B pavattayī

¹³ S₁ paṭhavītalem oruhitī

¹⁴ B otaritī

¹⁵ B -mahāpadesālaṅkatena

¹⁶ S₂ -dīpe

¹⁷ B pūjissāmiti

¹⁸ B -rājādāra- ; S₁ -rājādāri-

¹⁹ B pūjitvā

sumopahāram adāsi. Sabbe rājāno pi maṇikanakakiriṭṭasa-
hassena pūjayimāsu.

Mahābodhi assayujamāse sukkapakkhapannarasūposatha-
divase sāyaṇhasamaye suvaṇṇakaṭāṭhe paṭiṭṭhāsi.¹

Tato himagabbha²sattāham abhisekasattāhañ ca vitinā-
metvā, rājā kaḷapakkhass' uposathadivase mahābodhiñ
setaturaṅgabbhāsure samussitasitātapatte³ vibhūsitarathe
ṭhapetvā, pūjento alaṅkatamaggena ekadivasen' eva Pātali-
puttam pavisitvā, kattikamāse juṇhapakkhassa paṭipada-
divase pācinamahāsālamūle alaṅkatamahāmaṇḍape ṭhapesi.
Suvaṇṇakaṭāṭhe paṭiṭṭhitadivasato sattarasame divase
mahābodhiyā⁴ abhinavaṅkurā pātur ahesurā.

Te⁵ pi diśvā pasanno rājā puna mahābodhiñ sakala-
Jambudīpa⁶rajjena pūjetvā, atimaṇoharam vividhabodhi-
pūjañ kārāpesi.

Tena⁷ vuttam.

Iti Kusumapure sare⁸ saraṇsā
Bahuvīdhacārudhajākulā visālā
Surucirapavarorubodhipūjā
Marunaracittavikāsinī ahoṣitī.⁹

Sā paṇāyañ dakkhiṇamahāsākhā evaṇ Dhammāsoka-
mahānarindena¹⁰ gabhā.

Katham Saṅghamittattheriyā ānītā ti?

Atha rājā Dhammāsoko pattachalabhiññam attano
dhītarañ Saṅghamittattherim āmantetvā, "Ayye dāni
mahābodhim ādāya Laṅkādīpañ gacchāhīti," vatvā, Vidhu-
rindañ nāgarājam¹¹ āmantetvā, "Tvam¹² saparivāro mahā-
bodhim paripālehi," vatvā, aṭṭhārassa devatākulāni ānetvā,¹³
"Tumhe saparivārā mahābodhim¹⁴ parirakkhathāti" vatvā,

¹ S₂ paṭiṭṭhahi ² S₂ -gabbhe ³ B samussitātapattavi-

⁴ B mahābodhiyāñ abhi- ⁵ B tāni pi diśvā

⁶ S₁ -dīpe ⁷ S₂ vuttam hi ⁸ B pure

⁹ S₁ akāsi ti ¹⁰ S₂ B omit -mahā- ¹¹ B nāgarājānañ

¹² S₂ tvam parivāro ¹³ B āmantetvā

¹⁴ B mahābodhiparikkhārathā; S₂ parikkhathā; S₁ pari-
rakkhatā

tathā aṭṭha khattiyakulāni aṭṭha seṭṭhikulāni aṭṭha Brāhmaṇakulāni aṭṭha kuṭumbikakulāni¹ aṭṭha vāṇijakulāni aṭṭha dhanuggahakulāni aṭṭha taracchakulāni² aṭṭha kaliṅgakulāni³ aṭṭha kappakakulāni⁴ aṭṭha balatthakulāni aṭṭha pesakārakulāni aṭṭha kumbhakārakulāni aṭṭha mālākārakulāni aṭṭha gandhakārakulāni aṭṭha sibbakakulāni⁵ aṭṭha sūdakakulāni aṭṭha kammārakulāni aṭṭha lohakārakulāni aṭṭha suvaṇṇakārakulāni aṭṭha vaddhakikulāni aṭṭha cittakārakulāni aṭṭha ātojjavāḍakakulāni⁶ aṭṭha chattakārakulāni aṭṭha uyyānapālakulāni datvā, tesu divasakaravaṇṇasajātāni⁷ Vedisadeviyā⁸ sahodarāṇaṃ aṭṭhanāṃ khattiyakumārakāṇaṃ aggaṃ SumittaBodhiguttābhidhānaṃ Sakya-puttayugam⁹ attanā samaṭṭhāne ṭhapetvā, kaṇiṭṭhassa rājakumārassa Sumittābhidhānaṃ¹⁰ kulavāsinaṃ datvā, jeṭṭhena Bodhiguttakumārena mahābodhiṃ¹¹ sampatiṇṇhāpetvā, mahābodhiyaṃ salilāni¹² āsifeṭṭha khattiyakulato¹³ catasso parihāradeviyo datvā, udakasiṇṇanattāya aṭṭha suvaṇṇabhiṇṇakāre¹⁴ aṭṭha rajatabhiṇṇakāre ca¹⁵ datvā, iminā parihārena¹⁶ mahābodhiṃ¹⁷ Gaṅgāya¹⁸ vibhūsitāṃ nāvam āropetvā, saekādasabhikkhuniṃ Saṅghamittattheriṃ ca amaccaratanāṃ Ariṭṭhakumārāṇāṃ ca Bodhiguttapamukhaṃ jātisampannakulāṇāṃ ca tatth' evāropayitvā, sese sesanāvāsu āropetvā, sayam pi¹⁹ nagarā nikkhamitvā pubbāparasamudavelāvalaggaṃ Viññhāṭaviṃ²⁰ samatikkamma anupub-bena sattahi²¹ divasehi Tāmalittatittham²² anuppatto. An-

¹ B kuṭumbika-; S₁ kuṭumbiya-

² B tiraccha-; S₁ taccha-

³ B kulīṅga-

⁴ B kappakulāni

⁵ B sikkikāra-; S₂ sikkika-

⁶ B -vāḍakulāni

⁷ B -vaṇṇasajānaṃ

⁸ S₂ B Vedisadevisahodarānaṃ; S₁ Veṭṭhisa-

⁹ S₁ Sakka-putta-

¹⁰ S₂ B Sumittarājakumārassa kulavāsinaṃ

¹¹ S₁ mahābodhiyā

¹² B salilāṇi

¹³ B kulato 'va-

¹⁴ B -bhiṇṇakārarajatabhiṇṇakāre

¹⁵ B omits ca

¹⁶ S₂ -vareṇa

¹⁷ B bodhiṃ

¹⁸ S₂ Gaṅgāvi-

¹⁹ B omits pi

²⁰ S₂ B Viññhāṭa-

²¹ S₁ sattadivasehi

²² B Tāmalittatittham

tarāmagge devanāgamanussā¹ gandhamālambārābharāṇa-
candanacūṇṇa²makarandavassehi mahābodhim pūjenta,
sattāhen³ eva Tāmalittatittham⁴ agamanesu.

Tadā rājā mahābodhim anilabalavegavilulitajalanidhi-
velāṭaṭe⁵ manorame maṇḍape ṭhapetvā, sattāhaṃ sakala-
Jambudīparajjena pūjetvā, suvaṇṇasaṅkhaṃ khattiya-
kaṇṇāya hatthe ṭhapetvā, rajatasaṅkhaṃ seṭṭhikaṇṇāya
karatāle nidahitvā, dakkhiṇāvāttasetaṇṇasaṅkhaṃ Brāhmaṇa-
kaṇṇāya gāhāpetvā, Anotattasāḷilena tihi⁶ saṅkhehi
mahābodhiyā abhisekhaṃ dāpetvā, māgasīramāse⁷ suk-
kapakkhassa paṭipadadivase soḷasaḷāṭisampannakulehi sad-
dhiṃ mahābodhiṃ ukkhipitvā, attano sirasi paṭiṭṭhāpetvā,
galappamāṇaṃ jalaṇḍhisāḷilam ogāhetvā, alaṅkātānāvāya
suvaṇṇapaṭiṭhe paṭiṭṭhāpetvā, Saṅghamittattherim pi sapa-
rivāraṃ nāvāya āropetvā, nānakulavāsiparivāre⁸ nāvāsu
āropetvā, BodhiguttaSumitte annasāsivā, amaccaratanam
Ariṭṭhakumāraṃ āmantetvā: "Ahaṃ tāta mahābodhiṃ
tikkhattum sakalaJambudīparajjena pūjetvā, galamattaṃ⁹
sāgaravārim oruḷha mayhaṃ¹⁰ sahāyassa pesesiṃ,¹¹ so
pi evam evam¹² mahābodhim pūjetūti," Laṅkissarassa
sāsanaṃ adāsi

Vuttaṃ hi

Ahaṃ rajjena tikkhattum mahābodhiṃ apūjayiṃ,¹³
Evam¹⁴ eva hi pūjeta rājā rajjena me sakhā ti.

Evam rājā sahāyassa sāsanaṃ datvā,¹⁵ tire ṭhito gaccha-
mānam mahābodhiṃ diṣvā, "Gacchaṭi vata re Dasaba-
lassa¹⁶ sarasaraṇṇisijālam muṇcamāno¹⁷ mahābodhidu-
mindo ti," vatvā, añjalim paggayha, assuṇi¹⁸ pavat-

¹ B devamanussā

² S₂ B omīṭ -cūṇṇa-

³ B -Tāmalittithi^o

⁴ B anilapathavātavegavilulita-

⁵ S₂ -dīpe

⁶ S₁ satehi

⁷ B migasīramāse

⁸ S₁ -parivuto; S₂ -parivārito

⁹ B galapattaṃ

¹⁰ S₂ omīṭs mayhaṃ

¹¹ B pesesi

¹² B evam eva

¹³ B apūjayi

¹⁴ S₂ evaṃ

¹⁵ B tire'va ṭhito

¹⁶ B Dasabalassa raṇṇisijālaṃ; S₁ sarīraṇṇisijālaṃ

¹⁷ S₂ B vimuṇcamāno

¹⁸ S_{1,2} assuṇi

tento¹ yāva dassanavisayam² oloken³ roditvā paṭi-
nivatti.⁴

Vuttaṃ h' etaṃ.

Mahābodhiviyogena Dhammasoko sasokavā,
Kanditvā paridevityā agamāsi sakam puran ti.

Sā pi kho⁵ mahābodhisamārūḥā nāvā jalaṇidhitalam
pakkhantā,⁶ mahāsamudde samantā yojane yojane⁷ viciyo
vūpasantā,⁸ tattha Caddantadahaṃ dassentā viya⁹ pañ-
cavaṇṇāni¹⁰ padumāni pupphitāni,¹¹ antalikkhe devinda-
raṅgamaṇḍalaṃ dassentiyo¹² viya devānaṃ caturaṅgasā-
gitiyo pavattiṃsu,¹³ ākāsaṇalathalarukkhādisannissitāhi
devatāhi pavattitā¹⁴ ativiya ulāra pūjā ahosi.

Tadā samuddavāsino nāgā mahābodhiṃ gahetvā,¹⁵
vikubbanam¹⁶ akāṃsu. Taṃ disvā Saṅghamittattheri
supaṇṇarūpam ādāya, kappānalakkhandhabhiṃsanena¹⁷
garuḷavesena¹⁸ ravituraṅgapatham¹⁹ pūretvā, sikhāmarī-
cijālena gaganam ekandhakāraṃ katvā, pakkhānilavege-
na²⁰ jalaṇidhipātālam āloḍetvā, yugantadinakarākārena
bhiṃsanakanayanayugalena²¹ bhujāṅgahadayāni²² bhin-
ditvā, samvattaḥ jalaṇidhinādasadisena²³ ravena santā-
setvā²⁴ nāgakulapalayam²⁵ akāsi. Te samuttāsarūpā²⁶
nāgā āgantvā, taṃ vibhūtim passitvā mahātheriṃ
yācīṃsu.

¹ S₂ B vattento ² B dassanavisayā ³ S₂ B oloketvā

⁴ B nivatti

⁵ S₂ omits kho

⁶ S₁ pakkantā ; B pakkhandā

⁷ B yojane once

⁸ S₁ vupasamentā

⁹ S₂ B dassento

¹⁰ S₂ inserts ca

¹¹ B supupphitāni

¹² B dassentiyo viya ratanapañcaṅgaturiyasaṅgitiyo

¹³ B pavattayīṃsu

¹⁴ B pavattitā rativiya

¹⁵ B gahetuṃ ¹⁶ S_{1,2} vikubbanam ¹⁷ S₁ -kkhandhena

¹⁸ S₂ garulasena ; B garuḷarūpavesena

¹⁹ B savituraṅgapatham

²⁰ S₂ pakkhānilanivahena

²¹ S₂ kanakanayana-

²² S₂ bhujaga-

²³ S₁ -nālavisadena sadisena

²⁴ S₁ santāsentā

²⁵ B nāgakulapalāyanam

²⁶ B samutrastarūpā

"Ayye munindo mucalindauragindassa bhogāvalim¹ attano gandhakuṭṭim katvā, sattāhaṃ tassa saṅgham akāsi.

Abhisambujjhanadivase² Nerañjarānādītire³ attano ucchiṭṭhapattam⁴ Mahākājanāgassa vissajjesi.

Uruvelanāgena māpitaṃ visadhūmadahanam agapetvā tassa saraṇasilābharāṇam adāsi.

Mahāneggallānattheram pesetvā, Nandopanandanāgarājassa visasāgarāṃ yugantadivasakaro viya sosāpesi.⁵

Evam lokanāyako ambhākam upakārako tvam pi no dosam asaritvā, muhuttam mahābodhiṃ vissajjetvā, nāgalokassa saṅgāpavaggaṃ sampādehīti."⁶ Taṃ sutvā therī nāgānam⁷ mahābodhiṃ vissajjetvā evam āha: "Nāgarasātatalato⁸ yāva bhavaggā sakaladasasihasacakkavālesu mayham avisayappadeso nāma natthi, kattha ei pi gatam mahābodhiṃ āharitum na me bhāro,⁹ tasmā tumhe sattāham mahābodhiṃ pūjetvā ānessathāti."¹⁰

Atha nāgā mahābodhiṃ sattahī ratanehi pūjentā nāgabhavanam abhiharitvā, sattaratanaṃ amāyape¹¹ sattaratanaṃ piṭṭhake sattāhaṃ¹² ṭhapetvā, setacchattam ussāpetvā, sabbakusumadāmādihi pūjentā, nāganāṭikādihi¹³ saṅgitim kārāpentā, sattāhaṃ nāgarājena pūjetvā,¹⁴ āharitvā nāvāya patitṭhāpesum. Taṃ divasam eva nāvā Jambukolapattānam agamāsi.

Sā paṇāyaṃ dakkhiṇamahāsākhā evaṃ Saṅghamittattheriyā ānītā.

Kathaṃ raññā Devānampiyatissena patitṭhāpitā ti? Tadaṃ rājā Devānampiyatisso Sumana¹⁵ sāmaṇerassa vacanena māgasiramāsassa¹⁶ sukkapakke paṭipadadivasato

¹ S, bhogavaliyam attano gandhakuṭṭiyam

² B abhibujjhana-

³ B Nerañjarātire ; S, Nerañjarāya nadi-

⁴ B ujjhiṭṭhapattam ⁵ B sussāpesi ⁶ B sampādetūti

⁷ B nāgabhavanam ⁸ B nāgadahatalato

⁹ S, bhāro ti ¹⁰ B ānethāti ¹¹ S, B insert sattāhaṃ

¹² S, B omīti sattā^o ¹³ B nāganāṭakā-

¹⁴ B pūjetvā tato ¹⁵ B omīti Sumana-

¹⁶ B migasiramāsassa

ppabhutī nagarassa uttaradvārato paṭṭhāya yāva Jambukolapaṭṭanam maggaṃ sodhāpetvā, tattha vimalavipulavālukaṃ¹ okiritvā, nagarato nikkhamanādivase uttaradvārasamīpe samuddasālavatthussimā² tīto yeva mahāsamudde tāya vibhūtiyā āgacchantam mahābodhim³ therasānubhāvena disvā, tuṭṭhamānaso nikkhamitvā,⁴ sabbam maggam pañcavaṇṇehi pupphehi okirāpento, nānāvicittavatthadhajapaṭākā⁵ ussāpento, antarantarā puṇṇapātikalasakadalimālādīhi⁶ racayanto, tasmiṃ tasmiṃ⁷ tīhāne vicittakusumagghikāni sandassento,⁸ ekāhen⁹ eva Jambukolapaṭṭanaṃ gantvā, santavicisāgare vikaṣitapañcavaṇṇa¹⁰ padumāni disvā, apagatajalanidhighosākāse¹¹ dibbaturiyā¹² ravaṃ sutvā, sabbatālā¹³ vacaraparivuto pupphadhūpagandhādīhi¹⁴ pūjento, pīṭivegena galappamaṇaṃ salilam ogahetvā, "Āgato¹⁵ vata re Dasabalassa sarasaraṃsijalavissajjanako¹⁶ mahābodhidumindo ti," pasannacitto mahābodhim ukkhipitvā, uttamaṅge sirasmiṃ paṭiṭṭhāpetvā, "Saphalo me manussattaṭṭilābho ti," cintento, Bodhiguttapamukhehi soḷasa¹⁷ jātisampannakulehi¹⁸ saddhim¹⁹ muddhanādāya samuddato paccuttaritvā, jalanidhivelātate ramaṇīye maṇḍape²⁰ tīpetvā, sakala-Laṅkā²¹ diparajjena mahābodhim pūjetvā, soḷasakulānaṃ hatthe rajjaṃ vissajjetvā, sayāṃ dovārikatīhāne²² tīatvā,²³ tayo divase vividhapūjaṃ kārūpetvā, dasamiyā²⁴ vibhūsitarathe tīpetvā, ulāram pūjaṃ kuru māno, pācina²⁵ Tissavihārattānaṃ ānetvā, saṅghassa pātaraṃ sam pavattetvā, Mahindattherena²⁶ bhāsitaṃ tasmiṃ tīhāne

¹ B -vipulapuṇinam ² S₂ inserts sā ³ B paṭākāni

⁴ S₂ supaṇṇa-; B puṇṇaghaṭapūṇṇapātikala- sakadali-
mālādīni ⁵ S₁ tasmiṃ once ⁶ B dassento

⁷ S₂ B omit vaṇṇa-

⁸ B -ghosākāsena

⁹ S₂ dibbaturiyavaraṃ

¹⁰ B -tālā-

¹¹ B pupphagandhādīhi pūjayanto

¹² S₁ āgato āgato

¹³ B omits sarasa-

¹⁴ S₁ inserts pi

¹⁵ B saddhim nādāya

¹⁶ S₁ paṇḍape

¹⁷ S₁ dovārikatīhāne

¹⁸ B tīatvā tato divase divase

¹⁹ S₂ dasabhūmiyāṃ

²⁰ B Mahāmahinda^o

Dasabalena katanā nāgadamanānā sutvā, "Munindena nisajjādiparibhuttaṭṭhānesu¹ thūpādihi sakkārānā karissāmiti," saññānānā kāretvā, tato āharitvā Tavakkabrahmaṇassa² gāmadvāre ṭhapetvā,³ pūjetvā evaṃ tasmīn tasmīn ṭhāne pūjanā⁴ katvā

Suddhavālukasanthāre⁵ nānāpupphasamākule
Paṅgahitadhaje magge pupphaagghikabhūsite⁶ ti.

Evaṃ saṃvaṇṇite alaṅkatamagge⁷ rattindivam atandito pūjento, nagarāsannam ānetvā, cātuddasidivase vaḍḍhamānakacehāyāya muttāphaladhavalavimala⁸pulinatthataṃ kuvalayacampakādikusumanikarābhikīṇaṃ gandhasalilapūritehi⁹ kamaluppapalavibhūsitehi¹⁰ puṇṇakalasaśahashehi viracitarucirantarāpaṇaṃ dhajataruvananivāritadivasakarakiraṇasantāpam¹¹ agarudhūpaghanapaṭaladuddinagga-natalam alaṅkatanagaram uttaradvārena pavesetvā, nāga-resu¹² naccantesu gāyantesu¹³ vādentesu¹⁴ gandhabbānā¹⁵ karontesu seientesu nadantesu appoṭhentesu celukkhepasa-hassāni pavattiyamānesu nagaramajjhena maṅgalamahāvithiyā atiharitvā,¹⁶ dakkhiṇadvārena nikkhamitvā Mahāmeghavanam pavesetvā, yattha ambhakaṃ lokanāyako khīṇāsavanikaraparivuto nirodhasamāpattim samāpajjitvā nisīdi, purimikā¹⁷ ca tayo¹⁸ tādino samāpattim appetvā nisīdimāsu, yattha¹⁹ Kakusandhamunindassa sirisamahābodhi Koṇāgamanamahesino udumbaramahābodhi Kassa-

¹ S_{1,2} nisajjādīnā pari^o

² B Tavaggābrahmaṇassa

³ S₂ ṭhatvā

⁴ S₂ pūjetvā

⁵ B -vālukasandhāre

⁶ B pupphamagghikadhūpīte

⁷ S₁ -maggena

⁸ S₁ -vimalapulinā-

⁹ S₁ -pūjītehi

¹⁰ B vikasitapadumaniluppapalavibhūsitehi; S₁ -upphala-

¹¹ B dhajapaṭākataruvanañivāritadivasakarakasāntāpaṇi

¹² S_{1,2} nāga-resu

¹³ B gāyantesu gajjānā karontesu seientesu

¹⁴ S₁ vādantesu

¹⁵ S₂ gantabbānā

¹⁶ S₂ āharitvā; B paṭiharitvā

¹⁷ S₁ purimikā

¹⁸ B catasso tādino

¹⁹ B yattha vadatānā varassa Kaku^o

passa¹ vadatañ varassa nigrodhamahābodhi patitthāsi, tasmim Mahāmeghavanassa tilakabhūte Sumanasāmaṇe-rassa vacanena paṭhamam eva parikammasaṅkhate² bhū-mippadese³ patitthāpesi.

Kathañ?⁴ Tāni pana Bodhiguttapamukhāni soḷasajāti-sampannakulāni sabbālaṅkāravibhūsitāni⁵ rājavesaṃ gaṇhiṃsu, rājā doṇḍarikavesaṃ gaṇhi, soḷasakulāni mahā-bodhim⁶ oropetvā patitthāpanatthāya⁷ tasmim padese vis-sajjesuṃ.

Mahābodhi tesaṃ batthato muttamattā asitihatthappa-mānaṃ vehāsam abhuggantvā, chabbannarasmiyo muñci, rasmiyo⁸ sakaladipam⁹ pattharitvā upari Brahma-lokam āhacca aṭṭhaṃsu.

Vuṭṭaṃ hi.

Hatthato muttamattā sā asitiratanāṃ nabhaṃ,

Uggantvāna¹⁰ ito¹¹ muñci chabbannarasmiyo subhā ti.

Tam mahābodhipāṭihāriyaṃ¹² disvā sañjātappasādāni dasa¹³ purisasahassāni anupubbavipassanam¹⁴ paṭṭhapetvā arahattam patvā pabbajiṃsu.

Yāva suriyass'¹⁵ atthaṅgamā mahābodhi chabbannaras-miyo vissajjenti¹⁶ antalikkhe aṭṭhāsi.

Atthaṅgate pana suriye otaritvā rohiṇi¹⁷ nakkhattena paṭ-haviyam patitthahi,¹⁸ saha bodhipatitthānā udakāvanipari-yantaṃ katvā¹⁹ mahāpaṭhavi kampi, tāni mūlāni kaṭāha-mukhavatthito uggantvā taṃ kaṭāhaṃ vinandhantā²⁰ mahi-talam otariṃsu.

¹ B Kassapasammāsambuddhassa nigrodha-

² S₁ -saṅkhate

³ S₂ bhūsitappa-

⁴ B atha tāni pana

⁵ S₂ -bhūsitāni

⁶ B mahābodhiropanattāya tasmim tasmim

⁷ S₂ patitthānatthāya

⁸ S₁ B omīti muñci rasmiyo

⁹ B sakaladisāṃ

¹⁰ B uggantvā

¹¹ S₂ tato

¹² S₁ mahā te

¹³ B omīti dasa-

¹⁴ S₁ -vissanaṃ

¹⁵ B suriyatthaṅgamā

¹⁶ S₁ vissajjento

¹⁷ B rohani-

¹⁸ B patitthāsi

¹⁹ S₁ patvā

²⁰ B vinandhitvā pathavitalam ; S_{1,2} vinaddhantā

Samāgata¹ sakaladipavāsino gandhamālādīhi² pūjayiṃsu.

Samantato dibbakusumāni vassīṃsu, ākāse dibbaturiyāni vajjīṃsu.

Mahāmeghā vuṭṭhahitvā³ vuṭṭhipātam akaṃsu, ākāsaṭṭhadevā⁴ viraviṃsu, vijjullatā nicchariṃsu,⁵ devatā sādhu-kāram adasiṃsu.⁶

Gahitamakarandamandamarutā⁷ vāyiṃsu, samantato ghanasitalahimavalāhaka⁸ mahābodhiṃ chādayiṃsu.

Evam mahābodhi⁹ paṭhaviyam paṭiṭṭhahitvā himagabbhe sannisiditvā¹⁰ sattāhaṃ lokassa adassanam agamāsi. Atha sattadivasāvāsane vigatahimavalāhake nimmalākāse¹¹ mahābodhito chabbapṇarasmiyo¹² jalantā vipphurantā nicchariṃsu.

Mahābodhikkhandho ca sakhāyo ca tāni ca pañca phalāni dassayiṃsu.¹³

Mahindatthero ca Saṅghamittattheri ca rājā ca sabbe te saparivārā mahābodhiṭṭhāpam eva agamiṃsu.¹⁴

Kacaragāme¹⁵ khattiyā ca Candanagāme¹⁶ khattiyā ca Tavakkabrahmaṇo¹⁷ ca sakaladipavāsino ca mahābodhipaṭihāriyaṃ diavā, taṃ khaṇaṃ¹⁸ yeva¹⁹ devatānubhāvena²⁰ sannipatiṃsu.

Tasmīṃ mahāsamāgāme sabbesam passantānaṃ yeva vijambhitapaṭihāriyā²¹ mahābodhiyā pācinamahāsākhato ekam phalam pacitvā²² vaṇṇato²³ parigalitvā therenopanite hatthe paṭiṭṭhāsi.²⁴ Taṃ therō, "Ropaya mahārājāti," rañño adasi.

¹ B samāgatā

² B *inserta* devamanussā

³ S₂ utṭha-

⁴ B ākāśadevā ; S₂ ākāśadesā

⁵ S₁ vinicchariṃsu

⁶ B akaṃsu

⁷ S₂ -makarandā ; B gahitamakarantā nicchariṃsu mandamārutā

⁸ S₁ -sitalā-

⁹ S₂ -dhiṃ

¹⁰ B nisiditvā

¹¹ S₂ nimmalakāye

¹² S₂ -rañsiyo

¹³ S₂ dassiṃsu

¹⁴ S₂ B agamiṃsu

¹⁵ B Kādaragāme

¹⁶ B Khandagāme

¹⁷ Tavaggabrahmaṇo

¹⁸ B khaṇṇāññeva

¹⁹ S₂ omīṭṭa yeva

²⁰ S₂ devānu^o

²¹ S₁ vijahita-

²² S₂ pacitvā

²³ B vaṇṇato

²⁴ S₂ -ṭṭhāpitaṃ

Rājā tañ gahetvā, suvaṇṇakataḥe madhurapaṃsum¹ ākiritvā gandhakalalam pūretvā, tasmiñ ropetvā, mahā-āsanatṭhāne ṭhapesi, sabbesam passantānañ yeva tasmiñ khaṇe catuhatthappamāṇā atṭha taruṇabodhirukkā utṭha-hiṃsu.²

Rājā tam acchariyañ disvā setacebhattena te³ pūjetvā, saṅkhattayena abhisekañ⁴ datva pūjam akāsi.

Tesu ekañ bodhirukkham āgamanakāle mahābodhiyā ṭhitatṭhāne Jambukolapattāne ropāpesi,⁵ ekañ⁶ Tavakka-brāhmaṇagāme, ekañ thūpārāme, ekañ Issarasamaṇārāme,⁷ ekañ paṭhamakacetiyaṭṭhāne,⁸ ekañ Cetiya-pabbate, ekañ Rohaṇajanapadassa Kācaragāme,⁹ ekañ tatth'eva Candanagāme¹⁰ ropāpesi.

Tato itaresam pana catunnam phalānañ bijehi jāte dvat-tiṃsa taruṇamahābodhi¹¹ pādape¹² samantā dipavasinañ hitāya sukhāya yojane¹³ yojane vihare patitṭhāpesi.

Sā paṇāyañ dakkhiṇamahāsākhā¹⁴ evaṃ rañṇā¹⁵ Devā-nampiyatissena patitṭhāpitā.¹⁶

Kathañ Buddhādihi pūjitā ti?

Paṭhamañ Bhagavatā anekalokadhātūsu asesadevama-nussehi¹⁷ samāgantvā tibhuvananihitāni¹⁸ maniratanāni āharitvā,¹⁹ kappam pi ṭhatvā iddhibalena tādisaṃ locanam māpitum pi²⁰ asakkuṇeyyatāya asādhāraṇena aparimita-samayasaṃupacitakusalabalanibbattena animisena naya-nayugaleṇa sattāham pūjitā. Dutiyāñ²¹ Dhammāsokana-

¹ B suddhapaṃsum

² S₂ -rukkhañ

³ S₂ B omīte ; B pūjetvā te

⁴ S₁ abhisekakañ

⁵ S₂ ropesi

⁶ B ekañ Tavaggabrahmaṇassa gāmadvāre

⁷ B -samaṇagāme

⁸ S₂ paṭhame

⁹ S₂ B -Kādara-

¹⁰ B Candagāme

¹¹ S₂ B taruṇabodhipādato

¹² S₁ -pādapehi

¹³ S₂ yojaniyayojaniyavihāre ; B yojaniyavihāre

¹⁴ B omīte -mahā-

¹⁵ S₁ rañṇo

¹⁶ B inserts ti

¹⁷ B omīte aseṣa-

¹⁸ S₂ vinihitā ; B tibhavana vinihitāni

¹⁹ S₁ -ānitvā

²⁰ B omīte pi

²¹ B dutiyañ ca

rindena sakalaJambudīparajjena pūjitā. Tatiyaṃ Laṅkīsa-
sarena Devānampiyatissena: "Yāva sāsanaṃtaradhānā
tāva¹ rajjam mahābodhipatibaddhaṃ ti," sanarāmaari-
yapaṛisaṃajjhe sāvetvā sakalaLaṅkādiṃparajjena pūjitā.

Tathā hi.

Tadā rājā Devānampiyatisso devamanussehi saddhiṃ
sakaladīpaṃ ekamaṇḍapaṃ² viya alaṅkaritvā, suranara-
nayanamanoharam mahābodhipūjaṃ kārapesi.³

Rājānubhāvena devānubhāvena ca Laṅkā pupphavitanaṃ
viya samalaṅkatā gandhabhājanam iya sugandhini indacā-
pakalāpo viya vividharāgamahaddhajamālīni⁴ surapatisa-
majjamāṇḍalaṃ viya manoharasaṃgītinirantaraṃ ahoṣi.
Kampamānā pana Laṅkābhūmi vikacā⁵pañcavaṇṇakusu-
manayanāni ummiletvā, vividhavihaṅgaravaturiyaghoṣaṃ
kārapetvā,⁶ madhuramadhukaraṇādēna gāyitvā, lalanāna-
pallavakaratalam pasāretvā naccantīva jātā—"Kim pana
saccetanānaṃ⁷ naccan ti."

Evam Buddhādīhi pūjitā.

Kathaṃ Bodhiguttādīhi paripālītā ti?

Ath⁸ evaṃ rañña⁹ Devānampiyatissena puttānattu¹⁰pa-
ramparāya Laṅkāvāsīnaṃ atthāya Mahāmeghavana mahā-
bodhiduminde patiṭṭhāpīte, Ariṭṭhakumāro bodhihārakehi
atṭha khattiyehi saddhiṃ sakalakulavāsīno¹¹ ādāya, rañño
santikaṃ gantvā, Dhammāsokaṇarindasaṃ¹²desaṃ dassetvā,
Bodhiguttapamukhānaṃ atṭha Sakya¹³puttānaṃ nāma
gottāṃ kathetvā, tehi rājānaṃ¹⁴ vandāpesi.

Rājā te diṣvā, "Ete ambakam Mahindattherassa mātula
ti," tussitvā, samipe¹⁵ nisīdāpetvā, "Sabhāyena¹⁶ me kiṃ na¹⁷

¹ S₂ tāvajjaṃ ² B ekamaṇḍalaṃ ³ B kāresi

⁴ B vividharāgavantadhajamālīni ⁵ B vikasita-

⁶ S₂ B kāretvā ⁷ B saccetanā na naccanti

⁸ S₂ tath' eva ⁹ S₁ rañño ¹⁰ S₂ B -natta

¹¹ B sadisakulavāsīno ¹² S₂ -narindassa saṃ

¹³ S₁ Sakka- ¹⁴ S₁ raññānaṃ ¹⁵ B sadise nisi

¹⁶ B sabhāyo ¹⁷ B omits kiṃ na

dinnam? — pathamam sutavaram Mahāmahindattheram pesetvā, pacchā dumarājena saddhim dhītaram¹ Saṅhamittattherim pesento, ime² pi suhadaya³ parabandhuvagge pesesi, adinnam tena me⁴ attamattam eva 'mahābodhi⁵ parihāram ekako⁶ katham karissāmi?' uppajjamānasokam sahāyo me⁷ dūram akāsi, "cintetvā, tesaṃ thānantarāni dātukāmo amaccehi saddhim mantetvā, Bodhiguttakumāram⁸ morapāsādapadhānagharam āpetvā, tattha tisu⁹ divasesu attano karaṇiyam sakalamāṅgalam tassa kārāpento, mahābodhiyā saddhim¹⁰ āgatehi mahājanehi ca parihāram kārāpetvā, māṅgaladivase sayam sadasavasana-yugam¹¹ nivāsetvā, sabbesam māṅgalavattāni datvā, mahābhikkhusaṅgham piculamālake¹² sannipādetvā,¹³ Bodhiguttam tattha ānetvā, tassa¹⁴ thānantaram nivedetvā, "Ayaṃ Laṅkājaya-mahālekhaḥ mahābhikkhusaṅgham vandatīti," Sumittena tikkhattum sāvetvā, Bodhiguttena mahābhikkhusaṅgham vandāpetvā, rājageham gantvā, mahādvāram vivarāpetvā, tam anto¹⁵ nivesanam āpāpetvā, amaccagaṇaparivuto sihāsane nisinnō Sumittena Bodhiguttassa hatthe gāhāpetvā, "Laṅkājayamahālekhaḥ devam vandatīti," tikkhattum vācāpetvā, Bodhiguttena attanam vandāpetvā, tassa vinā¹⁶ makutaṇa sabbālaṅkārena patimaṇḍitassa vetthitam anālaṅkatarū sisam diṣvā, kirīṭam tassa matthake patiṭṭhāpetvā, tam māṅgalahatthikkhandhe nisidāpetvā, andhacolasihālā¹⁷ bhidhānāni tīpi setacchattāni ussāpetvā, māṅgalabherim pahārāpetvā, mahābodhiyā saddhim āgatenā mahājanena

¹ B omits dhītaram² S_{1,2} imesu pi³ B suhadabandha-; S₂ suhadabandhu-⁴ S₂ omits me⁵ S₂ omits from mahābodhi° to kārāpento in line 9⁶ B ekako 'va⁷ B me dukkaram⁸ B -kumāram gharam ānetvā⁹ B tisu thānesu¹⁰ B saddhim parihāram kārāpetvā¹¹ S₂ navasana-; B varavattthayugam¹² S₂ picuduma-; S₁ picucammālake; B pidhuvamālake¹³ S₁ sannipatitvā¹⁴ B assa thā° sāvetvā Laṅkājayalekhaḥ¹⁵ S₁ attano¹⁶ S₁ vinā makumāreṇa¹⁷ B antacolasihālā

mahatā ca balakāyena parivārayitvā,¹ meghanādasannibhehi maṅgalaturīyanādehi gharamayure naccāpentān² nāgarāṃ padakkhiṇān³ kārapetvā, vihāraṃ gantvā, mahābodhiṃ vandāpetvā, mahābodhiavidūre Mahindattherena kathitaṭṭhāne gehaṃ kārapetvā, "Tvam asambhinnavaṃso hutvā mahābodhiṃ paripalehīti," vatvā, tasmīn⁴ vasāpesi.

Tathā Sumittassāpi Bodhiguttamaṅgalasādisān⁵ sabbam maṅgalān⁶ kārapetvā, mahābhikkhusaṅghaṃ tatth⁷ eva piculama⁸ lake sannipādetvā, Sumittān⁹ tattha ānetvā, "Jayamabhalekhako¹⁰ mahā¹¹ bhikkhusaṅghaṃ vandatīti," Candaguttena tikkhattuṃ sāvetvā, Sumittena mahābhikkhusaṅghaṃ vandāpetvā, taṃ¹² rājabhavanam ānetvā,¹³ sayān¹⁴ sīhāsānāsino¹⁵ Candaguttena Sumittassa hattho gāhāpetvā, "Jayamabhā¹⁶lekhako devaṃ vandatīti," tikkhattuṃ vācāpetvā, Sumittena atthānān¹⁷ vandāpetvā, tam pi sabbābharaṇabhūsitān¹⁸ kirīḷāṇakatamatthakaṃ katvā, "Sumitta tvān¹⁹ sakalakulavāsino gahetvā, Bodhiguttena saddhiṃ mahābodhiparihāraṃ karohīti," vatvā, tatthā hatthikkhandhe nisīdāpetvā, sīhapañjarān²⁰ āruyha,²¹ puravanitā²² kamalininettuppala²³ sabassehi pūjīyamānam maṅgalamābhaviṭhiyaṃ carāpetvā, vihāraṃ gantvā, mahā²⁴ bodhiṃ vandāpetvā, antonagare therena kathitaṭṭhāne gehaṃ kārapetvā,²⁵ tasmīn²⁶ vasāpesi.

Evān²⁷ rājā BodhiguttaSumittānam abhisekaṃ datvā, tehi mahābodhiparihāraṃ kārapento²⁸ paccā sesānam abhisekam adāsi.

"Candagutto mahābodhimaṅgale suvaṇṇabherīn²⁹ vade-tūti,"³⁰ tassa Malayarājatṭhānaṃ datvā, virabāhu³¹ janapa-dam adāsi.

¹ S₁ parivāretvā ² B naccādentān ³ S₂ tath³ eva

⁴ S₂ picuduma-; S₁ picuva-; B dhuvamālake

⁵ S₂ jayalekhake ⁶ B omīta mahā-

⁷ B taṃ rājā rājabhavanam

⁸ B ānāpetvā; S₂ ānāpetvā ⁹ B sīhāsane

¹⁰ S₂ omīta -mahā- ¹¹ B sīhapañcaraṃ ¹² S₂ B āruḷha

¹³ B suravanitā- ¹⁴ S₁ -upphala- ¹⁵ S₂ B omīta mahā-

¹⁶ B sopesi ¹⁷ B kārapetvā

¹⁸ S₂ omīta ti ¹⁹ S₂ bahu-

Devagutto mahā¹bodhimaṅgale parittodakam suvaṇṇa²-
vūṅkarena maṅgaladantimattthake t̥hapetvā,³ nagaram
padakkhiṇaṁ katvā ānetūti," tassa Laṅkāmaharatt̥hikaṭ-
thānaṁ⁴ datvā,⁵ caturassi⁶yaḥmim adāsi.

"Dhammagutto mahābodhimaṅgale saṅkhaṁ dhamatū-
ti,"⁷ tassa Moriyasett̥hikānaṁ datvā, Moriyajanapadam
adāsi.

"Suriya⁸ gutto mahābodhimaṅgale suvaṇṇabhiṅkarena
parittodakam upanetūti," tassa⁹ bhiṅkāragāhakaṭthānaṁ¹⁰
adāsi.

"Gotamo mahābodhimattthake chattaṁ dhāretūti," tassa
chattagāhakaṭthānaṁ¹¹ adāsi.

"Jutindaro¹² mahābodhimaṅgale rakkaṁ karotūti,"
tassa ārakkhapaṛicariya¹³ṭṭhānaṁ adāsi.

Evam aṭṭhannaṁ bhātukānaṁ t̥hanantaraṁ datvā, sesā-
nam pi mahābodhiyā saddhim āgatānaṁ ca t̥hanantaraṁ
dāpesi.

Tesu sett̥hikula¹⁴jetthassa asiggāhakaṭthānaṁ, Brāhma-
ṇakulajetthakassa¹⁵ Brāhmaṇarājaṭthānaṁ,¹⁶ kuṭumbiya¹⁷-
kulajetthakassa uttarāpathanāyakaṭthānaṁ, vaṇijakulajet-
thassa mahāvāṇija¹⁸nāyakaṭthānaṁ dhanuggahakulajetth-
assa¹⁹ mahābodhiārakkhitatthānaṁ, taraccha²⁰kulajetthas-
sa taraccha²¹nāyakaṭthānaṁ, kuṇṇakulajetthassa kuṇṇa-
nāyakaṭthānaṁ, kappakakula²²jetthakassa²³ kappakanāya-

¹ S₂ B paritto^o mahā^o

² S₂ omits suvaṇṇa^o

³ S₂ t̥hatvā

⁴ S₁ -raṭṭhikāthānaṁ

⁵ S₂ katvā

⁶ S₂ caturassa

⁷ B dhammabhūti

⁸ B sūriya^o

⁹ S₂ ath' assa

¹⁰ S₂ -gāhatthā-

¹¹ S₂ chattagāhatthānaṁ

¹² B Jutindaro

¹³ S₁ paṛicariya-

¹⁴ S₂ B -kule and so throughout

¹⁵ S₂ B -jetthassa

¹⁶ B Brāhmaṇanāyakaṭthānaṁ ; S₁ Brāhmaṇassa rāja^o

¹⁷ B kuṭumbiya-

¹⁸ S₁ vaṇikulajetthamahāvāṇija-

¹⁹ S₁ inserts from pesakāranāyakaṭthānaṁ to gandhakā-
rakula- as in lines 2-4, p. 167

²⁰ B tiraccha-

²¹ B tiraccha-

²² B kappakule

²³ S₂ B -jetthassa

ka¹ttānaṃ, baḷatthakula²jeṭṭhassa baḷattha³dvāraṇāyaka-
ttānaṃ, pesakāra⁴kula⁵jeṭṭhassa pesakāra⁶nāyaka⁷ttānaṃ,
kumbhakāra⁸kula⁹jeṭṭhassa kumbha¹⁰kāra¹¹nāyaka¹²ttānaṃ,
mālākāra¹³kula¹⁴jeṭṭhassa mālākāra¹⁵nāyaka¹⁶ttānaṃ, gandha-
kāra¹⁷kula¹⁸jeṭṭhassa gandhakāra¹⁹nāyaka²⁰ttānaṃ, sībbakakula-
jeṭṭhassa²¹ mahāsībbakanāyaka²²ttānaṃ,²³ sūḍakakula-
jeṭṭhassa mahānaṣa²⁴rakkhitanāyaka²⁵ttānaṃ, kammāra²⁶kula-
jeṭṭhassa kammāra²⁷nāyaka²⁸ttānaṃ, lohakāra²⁹kula³⁰je-
tthassa lohakāra³¹nāyaka³²ttānaṃ, suvaṇṇakāra³³kula³⁴jeṭṭhassa
aṭṭhatulanāyaka³⁵ttānaṃ,³⁶ vaḍḍhakikula³⁷jeṭṭhassa Lau-
kāma³⁸hācariya³⁹ttānaṃ, citta⁴⁰kāra⁴¹kula⁴²jeṭṭhassa citta⁴³kāra-
nāyaka⁴⁴ttānaṃ, ātojjavāda⁴⁵kula⁴⁶jeṭṭhassa paṭavāda⁴⁷nāyaka⁴⁸-
ttānaṃ, chaṭṭakāra⁴⁹kula⁵⁰jeṭṭhassa chaṭṭakāra⁵¹nāyaka⁵²ttānaṃ,
uyyānapāla⁵³kula⁵⁴jeṭṭhassa uyyānagopaka⁵⁵vidhāna⁵⁶ttānaṃ
evamādikānaṃ yathā yuttāni tñānantarāṇi dātvā,
“Tumhe Sumittānumate⁵⁷ tathā⁵⁸ yathā⁵⁹ yuttāni mahā-
bodhiparihāraṃ karontā Bodhiguttassāpi pāricariyaṃ karo-
thāti,” sabbe te gāma⁶⁰varehi⁶¹ santappe⁶²si.

“Catasso khattiyakaññāyo kanakara⁶³jatakalase gahetvā,
mahābodhiyaṃ salilāni āsiñcantūti,” tassaṃ sabbālaṅka-
rabhūsitānaṃ kirītālaṅkatamattakānaṃ pari⁶⁴hārābhisekaṃ
nāma⁶⁵ tñānantaram adāsi, catasso pi tā pari⁶⁶hārābhiseki-
niyo⁶⁷ rājakulaṃ pavasiṃsu.

Tadā sā Anulā devī tena mātugāmasahassena saddhiṃ
Saṅghamittattheriyaṃ santike pabbajitvā, na cirassa⁶⁸ eva
sapa⁶⁹rivarā arahatte pati⁷⁰ttasi.

¹ S₂ B kappanāyaka-

² B baḷattha-

³ S₂ gives -kula- and so to the end of the clause; B -kule;

S₁ kumbha^o to gandhakāra^o in margin

⁴ S₂ kammāra-

⁵ S₂ -jeṭṭhakassa

⁶ B mahāsībbaka^ottānaṃ

⁷ S₂ mahāyarakkhika-; B mahānaṣanāyaka^ottānaṃ

⁸ B attakulanāyaka^ottānaṃ; S₂ aḍḍhakula-

⁹ B vaḍḍhakakule

¹⁰ S₂ paṭavāda-; B mūjavāda^ottānaṃ

¹¹ S₁ Sumittānumati tathetvā

¹² B inserta^ova

¹³ S₁ -vārehi ¹⁴ S₁ pari^ohārābhisekanāyaka^ottānantaraṃ

¹⁵ S₁ -sekāniyo

Ariṭṭhakumāro pi rājānaṃ jānāpetvā,¹ pañcāhi purisasa-
tehi saddhim Mahāmahindattherassa² santike pabbajitvā,
na cīrassa³ eva so³ pi saparivāro arahatte patitṭhāsi.

Rājā tasmiṃ samaye nagarassa⁴ ekapasse Hatthāḷhakaṃ⁵
nāma ramaṇiyaṃ vihāraṃ kārāpetvā, Saṅghamittat-
theriya adāsi, sā saparivārā tattha vasanti jīnasāsanaṃ
vaddhesi.

Ath⁶ ekadivasaṃ rājā Laṅkāsa⁷ janakumudavanam
pabodhentena Mahāmahindattheracandena⁸ bhāsamānaṃ⁹
gaganasannibham Mahāmeghavanaṃ gantvā, taṃ¹⁰ sama-
nindaṃ vanditvā, sabbesaṃ ṭhānantaragāmayaradānaṃ¹¹
sannivedetvā,¹² ekamante nisinno : " Patitṭhitaṃ nu¹³
kho bhante mahābodhiparipālakaṇaṃ dvinnam¹⁴ mahāle-
khakaṇaṃ kulam¹⁵ asmiṃ dipe ti ? " vatvā, " Patitṭhitam
mahārāja kulam mūlāni pan' assa na tāva¹⁶ oṭarantīti,¹⁷
vutte, " Kadā pana bhante tesaṃ kulānaṃ¹⁸ mūlāni¹⁹
otiṇṇāni nāma bhavissantīti ? " vatvā, " Yadā te mahārāja
puttanattārehi²⁰ saddhim mahābodhiparihāraṃ karonti,
tadā tesaṃ kulānaṃ²¹ mūlāni²² otiṇṇāni nāma bhavissantīti,²³
vutte, tussitvā, " Kulitṭhiyo²⁴ bhante tesaṃ kuto
laecchāmiti ? " vatvā²⁵ " Te²⁶ eva mahārāja attano samāna-
kuladhīro jānantīti,²⁷ vutte gehaṃ gantvā, mahālekha-
dvaṃ²⁸ pakkosāpetvā, " Vassaṃ vo²⁹ paripālethāti,³⁰ vatvā,
" Deva amhākaṃ theriya sahaḡatā amhākaṃ samānakula-

¹ B anujānāpetvā

² B omits mahā-

³ B omits so pi

⁴ B Hatthāḷhakaṃ

⁵ B Laṅkāsarajanakumudākaraṃ

⁶ S₂ Mahāmahindattheraṃ sobhamānaṃ

⁷ B bhāsamānagaganasannibhaṃ

⁸ B taṃ mahindaṃ vanditvā

⁹ MSS. ṭhānantaraṃ

¹⁰ B sanniveditvā

¹¹ S₁ nanu

¹² S₂ cittaṃ

¹³ B kulāṃ Laṅkādipe ti

¹⁴ B tāva na

¹⁵ P S₂ kulassa

¹⁶ S₁ mūlāni oṭ^o nā^o bhavissantīti

¹⁷ S₁ puttadārehi

¹⁸ B S₂ kulassa

¹⁹ S₁ mūlāni

²⁰ S₁ kulitṭhiyo

²¹ B vutte

²² S₂ va te va ; S₁ Te evaṃ āha

²³ B jānissantīti

²⁴ B -lekhaḡadvaṃ

²⁵ B te

kumārikāyo¹ saṁvījjantīti," vutte, tussitvā tesaṁ² vatthābharanādini dāpesi.³ Tada Bodhigutto Saṅghamittattheriyā santike Hatthālakārāme⁴ vasamānam Moriyavaṁsajam Bodhiguttattheriyā⁵ kaṇṭṭhabhaginīm Sunandā⁶sāmaṇerīm⁷ dhavalavāsakam⁸ acchādetvā, sabbābharāṇena alaṅkaritvā, tato yāva sakiyaṁ gehaṁ tava maggaṁ soḍḍāpetvā, kadalitorāṇaṁ bandhāpetvā,⁹ puṇṇakalasamālāhi¹⁰ samālaṅkaritvā, mahatā parihārena¹¹ ānetvā attano gehe patitthāpesi.

Sumitto¹² pi attano mātunattāraṁ Vedisa¹³puravāsiniṁ Hatthālakārāme¹⁴ vasamānam apabbajitaṁ Sumanakumārikaṁ tath' eva ānetvā, attano gehe vasaṇesi. Tada Sunandadeviyā¹⁵ Mahābodhiguttam¹⁶ paṭicca jātā dve puttā ahesuṁ Mahinda Vidhurindo¹⁷ ti.

Sumanadeviyā¹⁸ pi Sumittam paṭicca jātā dve puttā ahesuṁ Kassapo Saṅghamitto ti.

Atha rājā te cattāro bhātaro ānāpetvā,¹⁹ "Ime kumārakā abhijātā asambhinnaSakyaputtā²⁰ mahābodhiparihārassa²¹ anuechavikā, imesaṁ tñānantarāni dassāmiti," amaccehi²² saha mantetvā, tesu Mahindakumārassa Cūlajayamahālekakāṭṭhānaṁ,²³ Kassapakumārassa Parihāramahā²⁴setthitthānaṁ, Vidhurindakumārassa Laṅkāparisuddha²⁵nāyakaṭṭhānaṁ, Saṅghamittakumārassa Cūla²⁶setthitthānaṁ datvā, gānavarehi²⁷ te santappesi.²⁸

¹ S₂ -dārikāyo² S₂ B omī tesaṁ³ B dāpetvā tato⁴ B Hatthālakārāme⁵ S₂ B Bodhimitta-⁶ S₂ B Sunanda-⁷ S₁ -sāmaṇeraṁ⁸ B dhavalavāsanaṁ⁹ S₂ B bandhitvā¹⁰ B puṇṇaghaṭasamālādihi¹¹ B parivārena¹² S₁ Sudatto¹³ S₁ Vethisa-¹⁴ B Hatthāla^c¹⁵ B Sunandadeviyā¹⁶ S₂ Mahābodhiyāguttam¹⁷ B Vidhūrindo¹⁸ B Sumanadeviyā pi Sumittapaṭicca¹⁹ B ānāpetvā²⁰ S₂ asmiṁnaSakyaputtā²¹ B -parihārānuechavikā²² B amacce saha²³ S₁ Cūlajaya- ; B cūlajayamahālekakakāṭṭhānaṁ²⁴ S₂ omīta -mahā-²⁵ B -parisuddhā-²⁶ B cūla-²⁷ S₁ -varehi²⁸ B tesaṁ santappesi

Tato ¹ rāja Mahāmahindatttherena saddhimi mantetvā,²
 “Evam mahābodhiparihāraṃ karontūti,” cārittam
 ṭhapetvā, “Idaṃ tumhe pariḥārathāti,”³ taṃ Bodhigutta-
 sumitte sampatichhāpetvā, anusaṃvaccharam pariḥāraka-
 jaṇaṃ ⁴ sannipādetvā,⁵ yathā rajjam mahābodhiyā pūjaṃ
 kārapetvā, mahālekhaṇayugena ⁶ mahābodhiyā abhisel-
 dāpesi.

Evam samantā vitthatāyatanimmalajalanidhivasanāya ⁷
 maṇigapaṇḍitānikarasamujjalaratanākaramekhalāya ama-
 ramithuna ⁸ nayanamanoharadharanidharapayodharāya va-
 navasundharapulinatalanipatitakusumarajāṅgarāgāya ⁹ pā-
 ṭalapūgaphalataralamapaṇḍiramaṇiyasataraṅgaGaṅgāhārāya ¹⁰
 sukusumapallavabhārābhārītaMalayavanagabhanadhammil-
 lakalāpāya sugataadhātupūjāvibhūsitĀnurādhapuravara ¹¹ va-
 danarajanikarāya dīnakaravarāya ¹² sāsambhūtamahipālā-
 laṇḍikārabhūṭāya ¹³ Laṇḍikāmahesiyā mahāvihāratanamakūṭa-
 matthake marakatamaṇibhūṭā saggāpavaggaṃaggā janana-
 yanamanorasāyini ¹⁴ namitāmaranaramolinālīni muninda-
 nayanindanilamaṇikalasaviniggataamāsujālasalilābhisekā-
 bhi ¹⁵ sekini Mahābodhiguttādihi ¹⁶ paripālītā ti.

Ettāvata sā paṇāyaṃ dakkhiṇamahāsākhā kena gahītā,
 kenānītā, kena patitṭhāpitā, kena pūjitā, kena paripālītā ti ?
 ete pañca abbhantarapañhā vissajjitā honti.

Evam dakkhiṇamahāsākhā parinibbute Bhagavati Laṇ-
 kādipe patitṭhītā.

Ettāvata ca

¹ B tattha ² S₁ nimantetvā ³ B omits ti taṃ

⁴ S₂ pāṭihārikajāṇaṃ ; B pariḥārikajāṇaṃ

⁵ S₂ sannipātāpetvā ⁶ S₂ mahālekhaṇayugena

⁷ B -jalanidhijaghaṇavasanāya ⁸ B bhamaramituna-

⁹ B vanavasundharapulīnanipatitakusumaparāgarāṅga-
 rāgāya

¹⁰ B pāṭalapūgaphalapavāḷamaṇḍiramaṇiyataraṅgamālā-
 Gaṅgāhārāya sukusumapallava- ¹¹ S₂ B omits -vara-

¹² B omits -vara-

¹³ S₂ B omits -bhūṭāya

¹⁴ B -manorasāyaṇi aparimitā-

¹⁵ S₂ omits -sekābhi-

¹⁶ B mahābodhībodhirattādihi

Ken' atthena mahābodhi kassa sambandhini ca sà ?
Kiñ sādhiñi abhiṭṭhuta kena kattha ppatitthitā ti ?

Ete pañca mahāpañhā¹ vissajjentena² mayā³ Mahā-
bodhivaṁso dassito.

Evam Laṅkālokaḥitañ sāsana-
vuddhiñ Saṁsādhento⁴ esa⁵ mahābodhidumindo
Laṅkādi-
pe ramme⁶ Mahāmeghavanasmīñ⁷
Atthā⁸ diḥhañ kalam⁹ anekabbhutayutto ti.

Dumindāgamanakathā.

Gandhehi¹⁰ tisahassehi upetañ hadayaṅgamañ
Sundaram madhurañ suddhañ subhañ sotarasāyanañ
Citañ yañ kusalañ tena duminde¹¹ Sugatodaye
Pasādena Mahābodhivaṁsañ racayata¹² mayā
Cirañ tiṭṭhatu Saddhammo, devo sammā pavassatu,
Lokañ rakkhantu rājāno,¹³ pajā pappontu nibbutiñ.¹⁴
Ahañ tu paramañ¹⁵ bodhiñ patvā Dhammam anuttarañ
Desetvā paṇino¹⁶ sabbe mocceyyañ¹⁷ bhavabandhañ¹⁸
Tamañ viddhañsitum¹⁹ katum ālokam aṁsumālino
Loka smiñ yathā hoti ekakūlañ²⁰ samatthata,
Dukkhañ lokassa nāsetum sukhañ katum tathā mama

¹ S₂ mahāpañhe

² B vissajjantena

³ S₂ B omit mayā ⁴ S₂ saṁsāvento ; S₃ saṁsādento

⁵ S B omit esa ⁶ B ramma- ⁷ B -vanamhi

⁸ B omits atthā ; S_{1,2} atthasi

⁹ B kalam hobhutayutto 'va atthāsiti ¹⁰ B gandhehi

¹¹ S₂ dumindena ¹² S_{2,3} racāna ; B racayitañ

¹³ S₂ dhammikā hontu rājāno ¹⁴ S₂ nibbutiñ ti

¹⁵ S₁ varasambodhiñ ; S₃ paramasambodhiñ

¹⁶ S₂ jantuno ¹⁷ S₃ mocceyya

¹⁸ Here S₁ ends with the words Bodhivaṁso niṭṭhito

¹⁹ B vimañsitum ; S₂ viddhañsitam •

²⁰ B ekañ kalam

Samatthatā sadā hotu saṁsāre sarato sato.¹
 Kapparuḍḍhasamānassa sattānaṁ vasato² bhava
 Paṇḍābhagavati mayhaṁ vuddhiṁ gacchata³ sabbadā.

Mahābodhivaṁso nīṭṭhito.

¹ B sarato sato ti. *Here B ends with a colophon for which see pages v and vi* ² S₂ vasatā ³ S₃ gacchantu

INDEX OF WORDS.

- | | |
|---|---|
| Akanit̥ṭha, 150, 151 | Amarāvikkhepikā, 110 |
| Aggibrahma, 102 | Ambalat̥ṭhikā, 93 |
| Aṅguttaranikāya, 94, 95 | Arit̥ṭha, 145, 154, 155, 163, 168 |
| Aṅgulimāla, 83 | Arindama, 11, 72 |
| Ajātasattu, 85, 88, 89, 96 | Alakadeva, 115 |
| Atidevā, 10 | Avantirat̥ṭha, 98 |
| Atula, 10, 11 | Avici, 57 |
| Atthadassi, 11 | Asaññivādā, 110 |
| Aditinandana, 123 | Asandhimittā, 152 |
| Adhiccasamuppannikā, 110 | Asoka, 98, 101, 102, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 113, 116, 119, 130, 141 |
| Anāthapiṇḍika, 58, 59, 60 | Assamaṇḍala, 136 |
| Anupiya, 26 | Ahogaṅga, 106 |
| Anurādha, 112, 116, 120, 170 | Ānanda, 7, 58, 59, 60, 61, 65, 66, 81, 82, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96 |
| Anuruddha, 94, 96 | Āravāla, 113 |
| Anulā, 121, 122, 144, 145, 146, 167 | Ālavaka, 83 |
| Anotatta, 36, 100, 101, 152, 155 | Ālāra, 28 |
| Anoma, 26 | Āsālhi, 88 |
| Antakaketu, 32 | It̥ṭhiya, 116 |
| Antānantikā, 100 | Itivuttaka, 94 |
| Apadāna, 94 | Inda, 19, 24, 33, 40, 56, 81, 90, 118 |
| Aparagoyāna, 74 | Issara, 162 |
| Aparaseliya, 97 | |
| Abhaya, 112, 126, 132, 133, 135, 136, 143 | |
| Abhidhammapiṭaka, 94, 95 | |
| Amarapura, 45 | |
| Amaravati, 2 | |

- Uggasenanda, 98
 Ucchedavādā, 110
 Ujjeni, 99
 Uttara, 10, 115
 Uttarakuru, 74, 77
 Uttiyo, 116
 Udayabhaddha, 96
 Udāva, 94
 Uddaka, 28
 Upaka, 38
 Upacara, 13
 Upatissa, 7
 Upāli, 91, 92, 93
 Uposatha, 106
 Uppalavannā, 7
 Ubhaka, 98
 Uravelā, 28, 35, 38
 Usabha, 4
 Usiraddhaja, 12

 Ekabyoharika, 96
 Ekarājajātaka, 11
 Elāra, 133

 Okkāka, 13
 Ojadipa, 126

 Kakudha, 126, 135, 136
 Kakusandha, 11, 126, 127, 159
 Kajaṅgala, 12
 Kaṇṭhaka, 25
 Kaṇḍula, 133
 Kathāvatthu, 94
 Kadamba, 120, 134, 135
 Kanakadattā, 128, 129
 Kapilapura, 7, 19, 23, 28, 40, 48
 Kapilavatthu, 13, 98
 Kamalāsanasūnu, 2
 Kammāra, 135, 136
 Kalandaka, 92
 Kalyāṇa, 13
 Kalyāṇidesa, 132
 Kaemira, 113, 114
 Kassapa, 11, 86, 114, 129, 160, 169
 Kassapagotta, 115
 Kassapiya, 97
 Kākandaka, 96
 Kākavannatissa, 132
 Kācaragāma, 161, 162
 Kāja, 31
 Kāladēvala, 18
 Kālakāramasuttanta, 114
 Kāḷāsoka, 96, 98
 Kālapāsāda, 138
 Kālīṅga, 66, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79
 Kālīṅgabodhi-jātaka, 62
 Kālīṅgabhāradvāja, 80, 82
 Kālīṅgurattṭha, 66
 Kāludāyi, 39
 Kāsika, 14, 17
 Kisāgotami, 24
 Kuṇjara, 134
 Kuḍḍavāṭakapāsāpa, 135, 136
 Kuntamālaka, 134
 Kumbalavātā, 136
 Kumbhakaraāvātā, 135
 Kumbhaṇḍa, 135
 Kulācala, 83
 Kuveni, 111, 112
 Kuvera, 58
 Kusarāja, 50
 Kusināra, 84, 87

- Kusumapura, 153
 Kusumasara, 42
 Kelāsa, 13, 24, 26, 45, 79, 121
 Kevattananda, 98
 Koṇāgamana, 11, 127, 128, 129, 159
 Koṇḍañña, 10, 50, 51
 Korandavaṇṇa, 98
 Korabya, 98
 Kolita, 7
 Kosala, 59, 61
 Khantivādajātaka, 11
 Khandha, 4
 Khujjamātularukkha, 135, 136
 Khuddakavatthu, 94, 95
 Khema, 7, 11, 127
 Khemavati, 127

 Gaṅgā, 20, 27, 50, 66, 68, 96, 97, 108, 154, 170
 Gajakumbhaka, 135, 136
 Gaṇatissa, 112
 Gandhamādanapabbata, 121
 Gandhāra, 113
 Giri, 135
 Giridīpa, 131
 Girimekhala, 31
 Gokūlika, 96
 Gothābhaya, 132
 Gotama, 7, 95, 166
 Gotami, 41
 Godāvari, 50
 Govisāṇakananda, 98

 Cakkaratana, 71, 74, 78
 Caṇḍavajji, 105
 Caṇḍālagāma, 100, 135
 Candagutta, 98, 152, 165

 Candanagāma, 161, 162
 Cara, 13
 Cariyāpiṭaka, 94
 Cānakka, 98
 Ciṇṇavasi, 10
 Cittakūṭa, 62
 Cittayamakapaṇḍa, 105
 Citrakūṭahansa, 55
 Cullakālīṅga, 66
 Cullajaya, 169
 Cūlodara, 83, 131
 Cūlasutasomajātaka, 11
 Cetiyaḡiri, 138, 139, 141
 Cetiyaṇabbata, 162
 Cetiyaṇavāda, 97
 Coraga, 114
 Chaddanta, 55, 64, 75, 100, 156
 Channa, 25, 26
 Channagārika, 97

 Jaṭika, 10
 Jambukola, 145, 157, 158, 162
 Jambudīpa, 2, 12, 53, 73, 74, 87, 97, 100, 102, 103, 106, 109, 117, 118, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 140, 141, 148, 149, 152, 153, 155, 163
 Jambusāṇḍa, 81
 Jayanta, 129, 130
 Jayamahālekha, 165
 Jātaka, 94
 Jālaka, 98
 Jutindhara, 166
 Jetarājakumāra, 44
 Jetavana, 25, 45, 53, 59, 82, 88

- Jotipāla, 11
 Jotiya, 135

 Tatiyasaṅgiti, 111
 Tathāgata, 59, 60, 61, 88, 96,
 101, 110, 126, 127, 128,
 132
 Tambapaṇṇidīpa, 113, 115,
 116, 119, 120, 141, 143, 146
 Tambapaṇṇinagara, 112
 Tambapaṇṇisarasa, 111
 Tavakka, 159, 161, 162
 Tāmalitta, 154, 155
 Talacatukka, 135, 136
 Tittirajāataka, 109
 Tipitaka, 113
 Tissa, 5, 11, 83, 117, 138, 158
 Tissakumāra, 102, 106
 Tissatthera, 105, 111
 Tissabrahma, 104
 Tusitapura, 5, 12, 14
 Tusitabhavana, 12
 Telumapāli, 135, 136
 Thūnu, 12
 Therigāthā, 94

 Dantapurānagara, 66
 Damiḷa, 133
 Dasabala, 1, 8, 39, 42, 58, 85,
 87, 88, 95, 96, 101, 124,
 132, 133, 143, 158, 159
 Dasaratha, 13
 Dasasatanayana, 31
 Dasasiddhakananda, 98
 Dīṭṭhadhammanibbānavādā,
 110
 Dighagāmaṇi, 112
 Dighanikāya, 94, 95

 Dighapāsāṇaka, 136
 Dipaṅkara, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10,
 51
 Diyavāsa, 135, 136
 Duṭṭhagāmini, 132
 Dutiyasaṅgiti, 98
 Dundubhissara, 115
 Devakūta, 126
 Devagutta, 166
 Devānampiyatissa, 82, 113,
 116, 117, 133, 137, 141,
 157, 162, 163
 Devānampiyavacana, 138
 Devinda, 40, 116
 Dhataratṭha, 58, 64
 Dhananānda, 98
 Dhaniya, 83
 Dhammaguttika, 97
 Dhammacakka, 5, 38, 89
 Dhammadassi, 11
 Dhammapāda, 94
 Dhammaruciya, 97
 Dhammādevi, 98
 Dhammāsoka, 82, 110, 116,
 118, 145, 147, 153, 156,
 162, 163
 Dhammuttariya, 97
 Dhātuyamakapaṭṭhāna, 94

 Nandakumāra, 43
 Nandana, 123
 Nandanavana, 22, 123, 133,
 134, 137
 Nandanasarasa, 22, 106
 Nandā, 5
 Nandivaddhana, 98
 Nandopananda, 157
 Narinda, 59, 123

- Narindakula, 98
 Nāgadīpa, 131
 Nāgarājā, 10, 11
 Nārada, 10
 Nālanda, 93
 Nigāṇṭha, 135
 Nigrodha, 136
 Nigrodhakumāra, 100, 101, 102
 Niddesa, 94
 Nimi, 13
 Nerañjarā, 8, 28, 29, 35, 157
 Nevasaññānāsāññivādā, 110
 Pañcasikha, 31, 57
 Paṭisambhidā, 94
 Paṭhamasaṅgīti, 95
 Paṇḍavācala, 27
 Paṇḍukananda, 98
 Paṇḍukābhaya, 112
 Paṇḍugatinanda, 98
 Paṇḍurāja, 112
 Paṇḍuvāsadevarāja, 112
 Paṇṇattivāda, 97
 Paduma, 10
 Padumā, 4
 Pabbata, 11
 Parinibbāna, 144
 Paribbājaka, 135
 Pāṭaligāmaka, 96
 Pāṭaliputta, 96, 98, 99, 108, 113, 141, 144, 145, 147, 153
 Pāsāpatittha, 134, 135
 Piṇḍagavesaka, 9
 Piyaḍassi, 11
 Pīlayakūta, 126, 129
 Pukkusa, 83
 Puggala, 94
 Pūbbavideha, 71, 72, 73
 Pūbbaseliya, 97
 Purindada, 39
 Petavatthu, 94, 122
 Phussa, 11
 Bakabrahma, 83
 Balākapāsāṇa, 135
 Bārāṇasi, 130
 Bāhulika, 97
 Bimbā, 20, 25, 40, 41, 42
 Bimbisāra, 27, 38
 Bindusāra, 98
 Buddha, 1, 7, 8, 9, 12, 28, 30, 34, 35, 39, 44, 46, 48, 50, 51, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 72, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 89, 91, 95, 97, 101, 102, 104, 105, 117, 118, 125, 129, 132, 133, 134, 140, 141, 147, 148, 149, 162, 163
 Buddharaṣmi, 55, 56, 58, 62, 63, 83, 126, 147
 Buddhavaṁsa, 41, 94
 Bodhigutta, 154, 155, 158, 160, 163, 164, 165, 167, 169, 170
 Bodhiguttattheri, 169
 Bodhiṭṭhana, 127
 Bodhiphala, 60
 Brahma, 1, 3, 8, 12, 16, 20, 27, 35, 37, 38, 40, 51, 57, 64, 79, 89, 108, 151
 Brahmajāla, 93, 94, 115
 Brahmaḍatta, 93, 130
 Brahmaḍeyya, 123
 Brahmaloṭṭha, 35, 54, 83, 103, 104, 151, 160

- Bhagavat, 1, 5, 34, 35, 37,
 39, 41, 43, 44, 56, 59, 63,
 64, 65, 82, 85, 86, 87, 88,
 89, 93, 97, 116, 124, 125,
 126, 144, 147, 162, 170
 Bhagiratha, 13
 Bhaṇḍuka, 116, 119
 Bhattagga, 138
 Bhaddakaccāna, 112
 Bhaddayānika, 97
 Bhaddasāla, 116
 Bhaddasena, 98
 Bharatha, 13
 Bhavagga, 57
 Bhārati, 114
 Bhikkhunivibhaṅga, 92
 Bhūtapalananda, 98
 Makara, 24, 25
 Makha, 13
 Magadha, 35, 85, 96
 Maṅgala, 10
 Maṅgura, 98
 Majjhadesa, 12
 Majjhantika, 113
 Majjhima, 115
 Majjhimanikāya, 94, 95, 113
 Mapiakkhika, 132
 Maṇḍadīpa, 129, 130
 Maṭṭabhaya, 144
 Maṇasara, 24
 Maddarāja, 66, 77, 112
 Mana, 13
 Mandākinī, 3
 Mandāra, 81
 Mandhātu, 13, 50
 Marutta, 135, 136
 Marumba, 135, 136
 Malaya, 20, 165, 170
 Malla, 84
 Mahāaṅgaṇaka, 136
 Mahāuposatha, 13
 Mahākappina, 83
 Mahākassapa, 83, 85, 90, 91,
 93, 94, 95, 110
 Mahākāla, 157
 Mahākālinga, 66
 Mahājanakajātaka, 11
 Mahātittavāna, 126, 127
 Mahādeva, 113, 114, 127,
 146
 Mahādhammarakkhita, 106,
 113, 114
 Mahānāga, 121, 132
 Mahānāgavana, 130, 141,
 142
 Mahānārada Kassapajātaka,
 114
 Mahānīpa, 135, 136
 Mahānomavane, 127, 128
 Mahāpajāpati-Gotamī, 41
 Mahāpaduma, 134
 Mahābodhi, 127, 128, 153,
 156, 160, 161
 Mahābodhigutta, 169, 170
 Mahābodhivaṁsa, 1, 171,
 172
 Mahābrahmā, 31, 37, 56, 58,
 64, 103
 Mahābhoga, 78
 Mahābhogakula, 78
 Mahāmandhātu, 13
 Mahāmahinda, 113, 124, 138
 144, 164, 168, 170
 Mahāmāyā, 7, 14
 Mahāmegha, 161

- Mahāmeghavāṇa, 112, 123,
 124, 126, 127, 129, 133,
 134, 137, 138, 144, 159,
 160, 163, 168, 171
 Mahāmoggallāna, 59, 157
 Mahārakkhita, 113, 114
 Mahāratt̥ha, 113, 114
 Mahāratt̥haka, 114
 Mahāratt̥ho, 139
 Mahāvaruṇa, 100
 Mahāvibhaṅga, 92
 Mahāsāṅkhapāḷajātaka,
 Mahāsāṅghika, 96
 Mahāsammata, 13
 Mahāsagaravāṇa, 129
 Mahāsutasomajātaka, 11
 Mahāsudassana, 13
 Mahāsudhamma, 129
 Mahāsumana, 131
 Mahinda, 99, 141
 Mahindakumāra, 169
 Mahindatthera, 105, 115, 117,
 137, 140, 146, 158, 161,
 163, 165
 Mahindarāja, 102
 Mahimsaka, 113, 114
 Mahimsāsaka, 97
 Mahesakkha, 10
 Mahodara, 131, 132
 Mahosadha, 50
 Māgadāyaka, 96
 Māgadha, 1, 28
 Mātudevaputta, 57, 83
 Māyā, 14, 17
 Māra, 8, 21, 27, 33, 35, 36,
 37
 Mithilā, 50
 Missaka, 116, 117, 123, 138
 Mugapakkhajātaka, 11
 Muṭasiva, 112
 Muṇḍa, 96
 Meru, 18, 27, 32, 34, 40, 57,
 122
 Moggallāna, 83
 Moggali, 104
 Moggaliputtatissatthera, 105,
 110, 113, 147
 Moriyajanapada, 166
 Moriyānagara, 98
 Moriyavamsa, 169
 Moriyasetthitthāna, 166
 Yakkha, 109
 Yatt̥hālatissa, 132
 Yasa, 96, 98, 110
 Yasodhara, 42
 Yugandhara, 63, 139
 Yonakaratthā, 114
 Yonakaloka, 113, 115
 Rakkhitatthera, 113, 114
 Raghu, 13
 Ratthapālananda, 98
 Ratanavālukacetiya, 132
 Ramma, 5, 8
 Rammavati, 4, 5
 Ravipatha, 130
 Rājagaha, 39, 44, 45, 87, 88,
 93, 116
 Rājagahika, 44
 Rājagiriya, 97
 Rāma, 13
 Rāhu, 140
 Rāhula, 40, 43
 Revata, 10, 96
 Roja, 13

- Rohaṇa, 162
 Rohiṇi, 13
 Laṅkā, 1, 112, 113, 117, 120, 123, 124, 126, 130, 138, 141, 146, 155, 163, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171
 Laṅkāḍḍipā, 35, 82, 97, 111, 112, 117, 122, 130, 146, 147, 149, 153, 158, 171
 Laṅkāpura, 112
 Laṅkāhivana, 38
 Lālaratṭha, 111
 Lumbinivana, 14
 Lomāhaṇisajātaka, 11
 Vajji, 96
 Vajjiputtaka, 96, 97
 Vaḍḍhamānapura, 127
 Vanavāsi, 113, 114
 Vanavāsika, 83, 114
 Vararājagaha, 27
 Vararoja, 13
 Varakalyāṇa, 13
 Varadīpa, 128, 129
 Valāhaka, 76
 Vasavattī, 33
 Vasavattimāra, 31
 Vājirīya, 97
 Vālukārāma, 96
 Vījaya, 111, 112
 Vījayaṛāmaṇḍyāna, 135, 136
 Vijayuttara, 31
 Vīṭṭāvi, 10, 11
 Viṇḍhāṭṭavi, 154
 Vidūdabha, 98
 Videha, 50
 Vidhurinda, 153, 169
 Vinaya, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 103, 105, 110
 Vipassī, 11
 Vibhajjavādi, 95, 110
 Vimānavatthu, 94, 122
 Virūḥa, 58
 Virūpakkhā, 58
 Visākha, 28, 59
 Visālapura, 129
 Vissakamma, 22, 57, 89, 148
 Vejjayanta, 45
 Vedisa, 98, 116, 154, 169
 Vekuvana, 39
 Vepulla, 76
 Vebhāra, 89
 Vesālīka, 96
 Vesālī, 92, 96
 Vessantarattabhāva, 12
 Vessabhu, 11
 Sakiya, 108
 Sakka, 11, 20, 27, 36, 57, 64, 79, 141, 148, 152
 Sakya, 41, 43, 87, 98, 112, 118, 154, 163, 169
 Sagarasāgara, 13
 Saṅkantika, 97
 Saṅkassanagara, 57, 152
 Saṅkhaṇḍajātaka, 11
 Saṅgha, 118, 123, 124, 125
 Saṅghamitta, 99, 169
 Saṅghamittattherī, 82, 145, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 161, 164, 167, 168
 Saṅghamittā, 102, 116, 144
 Saccasammutta, 122

- Sañjaya, 98
 Saññivāda, 110
 Sattapañṇi, 89
 Sattubhattajātaka, 11
 Saddhamma, 52, 86, 122, 171
 Santussita, 31
 Sabbakāmi, 96
 Sabbañjaha, 98
 Sabbananda, 130
 Samiddha, 128, 131
 Samiddhi, 128
 Sambala, 116
 Salakagga, 138
 Sarabhaṅga, 50
 Salilavati, 12
 Sasakapasāṇa, 135
 Sasajātaka, 11
 Sasapāṇa, 136
 Sassatavādi, 110
 Sassatikā, 110
 Sahampati, 31
 Saṃyuttanikāya, 94, 95
 Sākiya, 13, 14, 19, 22, 40, 41, 44, 98, 112
 Sākiyani, 116
 Sākya, 22, 27, 43
 Sāgata, 5
 Sāgala, 50
 Sāgaliya, 97
 Sārameyavesi, 111
 Sāriputta, 83, 94
 Sāvatti, 44, 45, 53, 58, 59, 87
 Sīkhi, 11
 Siggava, 104
 Siddhattha, 11, 27, 31, 32, 33
 Siddhatthika, 97
 Sineru, 10, 48, 57, 62, 71, 84
 Sindhana, 76
 Siridevatā, 122
 Sirisavatthu, 112
 Silācetiyaṭṭhāna, 132
 Sitavana, 44
 Siha, 10
 Sihapura, 111, 112
 Sihabāho, 111
 Sihala, 111, 112
 Sihalabhāsa, 1
 Sihasinānatittha, 135, 136
 Setakappa, 12
 Senānikutiṃbika, 28
 Senāninigama, 28
 Sugata, 35, 41, 171
 Sujāta, 10, 11
 Sujātā, 28
 Suññāgāra, 44
 Sutasoma, 50
 Sutta, 95
 Suttanipāta, 94
 Suttapiṭaka, 95
 Suttavāda, 97
 Sudassana, 5, 11, 129
 Sudinna, 93
 Sudeva, 4
 Suddhodana, 7, 14
 Sudhammattheri, 130
 Sudhammā, 129
 Sunandā, 5, 169
 Suppiya, 93
 Suppāraka, 49
 Subhakūta, 129
 Subhadda, 85, 86
 Sumaṅgala, 5, 11

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Sumana, 10, 99, 116, 119, | Suvaṇṇabbūmi, 113, 115 |
| 140, 141, 146, 157, 160, | Susima, 11 |
| 169 | Susunāga, 96 |
| Sumanakūṭa, 128, 131, 132 | Soyatthera, 113, 115 |
| Sumanā, 169 | Sotthiya, 30 |
| Sumitta, 112, 154, 155, 164, | Sobharāja, 128 |
| 165, 167, 169 | Sobhita, 10 |
| Sumedha, 2, 5, 8, 10 | Somanassa, 130 |
| Sumedhā, 4 | |
| Suyāmadevarāja, 31 | Hatthāḷhaka, 168, 169 |
| Suyāmavibudhādhipa, 16 | Haritamahābrahma, 64 |
| Suragaja, 41 | Himavat, 2, 5, 113, 114 |
| Surinda, 28 | Himavantadesa, 115 |
| Suriyagutta, 166 | Hiyagalla, 136 |
| Suruci, 10 | Hemavata, 97 |
| Suvaṇṇapāli, 112 | |

The Gresham Press,
UNWIN BROTHERS,
CHILWORTH AND LONDON.